



***FADE to BLACK***

host: Jimmy Church : 747-228-2051

1  
00:02:57,430 --> 00:02:56,070

[Music]

2  
00:03:00,350 --> 00:02:57,440

the smoke radio

3  
00:03:01,990 --> 00:03:00,360

for the masses headline edition july 8

4  
00:03:03,670 --> 00:03:02,000

1947

5  
00:03:05,830 --> 00:03:03,680

the army air force's has announced that

6  
00:03:08,149 --> 00:03:05,840

a flying disc has been found and

7  
00:03:09,350 --> 00:03:08,159

is now in the possession of the army if

8  
00:03:12,710 --> 00:03:09,360

the game is rigged

9  
00:03:15,830 --> 00:03:12,720

change the game game changer

10  
00:03:19,190 --> 00:03:15,840

i occasionally think how quickly our

11  
00:03:21,910 --> 00:03:19,200

difference is worldwide would vanish

12  
00:03:22,710 --> 00:03:21,920

if we were facing an alien threat from

13  
00:03:25,270 --> 00:03:22,720

outside

14

00:03:30,869 --> 00:03:28,149

[Applause]

15

00:03:31,990 --> 00:03:30,879

this is fade to black with your host

16

00:03:34,550 --> 00:03:32,000

jimmy church

17

00:03:35,589 --> 00:03:34,560

on the game changer radio network and

18

00:03:40,470 --> 00:03:35,599

kgra

19

00:03:44,830 --> 00:03:43,030

i need your help to get to the year

20

00:03:49,509 --> 00:03:44,840

[Music]

21

00:04:05,670 --> 00:03:51,509

you're listening to fade to flag with

22

00:04:05,680 --> 00:04:13,509

good evening all right fade to black

23

00:04:17,349 --> 00:04:14,790

fade to black

24

00:04:19,430 --> 00:04:17,359

[Music]

25

00:04:21,110 --> 00:04:19,440

that's how i say it when i'm i'm walking

26

00:04:24,469 --> 00:04:21,120

around

27

00:04:31,350 --> 00:04:24,479

you know to myself fade to black

28

00:04:31,360 --> 00:04:36,670

today is thursday march 4th

29

00:04:41,430 --> 00:04:40,550

2021 63 days into the new year only 302

30

00:04:43,990 --> 00:04:41,440

days left

31

00:04:45,749 --> 00:04:44,000

we are live from a bunker somewhere in

32

00:04:47,350 --> 00:04:45,759

the middle of beautiful downtown burbank

33

00:04:49,030 --> 00:04:47,360

california and i would like to welcome

34

00:04:52,710 --> 00:04:49,040

everybody listening all around the world

35

00:04:54,790 --> 00:04:52,720

all across the united states

36

00:04:55,990 --> 00:04:54,800

heather and tether to and fro back and

37

00:05:00,230 --> 00:04:56,000

forth up and down east

38

00:05:02,870 --> 00:05:00,240

and west north and south far and near

39

00:05:04,629 --> 00:05:02,880

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

40

00:05:08,629 --> 00:05:04,639

changer network and kg are

41

00:05:11,749 --> 00:05:08,639

a the planet i am your host jimmy church

42

00:05:13,350 --> 00:05:11,759

what is cracking everybody how you doing

43

00:05:17,749 --> 00:05:13,360

this thursday

44

00:05:24,790 --> 00:05:21,430

beautiful beautiful summer night

45

00:05:25,270 --> 00:05:24,800

here in southern california can't speak

46

00:05:26,790 --> 00:05:25,280

for

47

00:05:28,310 --> 00:05:26,800

the rest of the country i don't know

48

00:05:31,270 --> 00:05:28,320

what's going on out there weather-wise

49

00:05:33,990 --> 00:05:31,280

but right now here it's pretty cool

50

00:05:34,790 --> 00:05:34,000

yep yep over at the house kids playing

51

00:05:41,749 --> 00:05:34,800

love it

52

00:05:45,510 --> 00:05:43,430

it's gonna be a great night seven four

53

00:05:45,909 --> 00:05:45,520

seven two two eight two zero five one

54

00:05:49,189 --> 00:05:45,919

that

55

00:05:51,029 --> 00:05:49,199

is the phone number seven

56

00:05:52,469 --> 00:05:51,039

four seven two two eight two zero five

57

00:05:53,990 --> 00:05:52,479

one calls are already coming in they

58

00:05:55,670 --> 00:05:54,000

didn't take long

59

00:05:57,189 --> 00:05:55,680

man man man you want me to put you on

60

00:05:58,390 --> 00:05:57,199

hold right now you guys really wanna

61

00:06:01,350 --> 00:05:58,400

stay on hold you wanna

62

00:06:02,950 --> 00:06:01,360

watch this watch this okay this person

63

00:06:06,309 --> 00:06:02,960

right here this is number one

64

00:06:08,790 --> 00:06:06,319

is gonna be on hold for

65

00:06:10,070 --> 00:06:08,800

at least 30 minutes i guess they want to

66

00:06:14,309 --> 00:06:10,080

be first

67

00:06:20,550 --> 00:06:14,319

all right okay all right whoever this is

68

00:06:23,749 --> 00:06:20,560

you will be first okay next one

69

00:06:25,830 --> 00:06:23,759

you will be second

70

00:06:26,870 --> 00:06:25,840

seven four seven two two eight two zero

71

00:06:29,990 --> 00:06:26,880

five one

72

00:06:33,110 --> 00:06:30,000

oh man okay i'm not gonna i'm not

73

00:06:34,950 --> 00:06:33,120

i just open up the floodgates

74

00:06:36,230 --> 00:06:34,960

i just opened i did i broke my own

75

00:06:38,070 --> 00:06:36,240

protocol

76

00:06:39,909 --> 00:06:38,080

no i don't open up the phone lines till

77

00:06:41,029 --> 00:06:39,919

the bottom of the hour you guys know

78

00:06:44,870 --> 00:06:41,039

that

79

00:06:47,749 --> 00:06:44,880

uh can't wait i'm in a great mood and uh

80

00:06:47,990 --> 00:06:47,759

so let's uh let's get straight to it it

81

00:06:51,430 --> 00:06:48,000

is

82

00:06:55,589 --> 00:06:51,440

thursday uh you can follow me on twitter

83

00:07:00,230 --> 00:06:55,599

at jchurchradio you can do that

84

00:07:03,510 --> 00:07:00,240

you can jump into the chat rooms

85

00:07:07,110 --> 00:07:03,520

you can hello to everybody on youtube

86

00:07:11,029 --> 00:07:07,120

facebook right bunker cam

87

00:07:15,189 --> 00:07:11,039

spreaker chat kgra chat

88

00:07:18,629 --> 00:07:15,199

facebook chat right okay

89

00:07:23,589 --> 00:07:18,639

all right i should uh i should poke over

90

00:07:29,430 --> 00:07:26,790

uh you guys think it's funny huh okay

91

00:07:31,670 --> 00:07:29,440

church is answering calls right now so

92

00:07:35,270 --> 00:07:31,680

let's get in you're just going on hold

93

00:07:38,309 --> 00:07:35,280

um i should jump over to the uh

94

00:07:38,870 --> 00:07:38,319

let's see how do i get into oh it's

95

00:07:44,710 --> 00:07:38,880

right here

96

00:07:45,749 --> 00:07:44,720

so here is youtube oh is that a

97

00:07:48,869 --> 00:07:45,759

commercial

98

00:07:52,869 --> 00:07:48,879

now skip ads

99

00:07:55,589 --> 00:07:52,879

okay ah there i am okay all right

100

00:07:57,270 --> 00:07:55,599

good evening earthers okay now see look

101  
00:07:58,790 --> 00:07:57,280  
i'm letting you guys know i'm poking

102  
00:08:01,830 --> 00:07:58,800  
around

103  
00:08:06,629 --> 00:08:01,840  
i'm lurking

104  
00:08:06,639 --> 00:08:14,790  
behave ha ha

105  
00:08:19,270 --> 00:08:17,430  
all right all right now i'm gonna keep

106  
00:08:21,990 --> 00:08:19,280  
this open

107  
00:08:23,029 --> 00:08:22,000  
uh okay i'm gonna keep that open so i

108  
00:08:25,749 --> 00:08:23,039  
can

109  
00:08:26,629 --> 00:08:25,759  
tonight i feel like uh i'm gonna bust

110  
00:08:29,589 --> 00:08:26,639  
somebody

111  
00:08:31,670 --> 00:08:29,599  
in in youtube i don't know who i don't

112  
00:08:34,070 --> 00:08:31,680  
know who that could be

113  
00:08:36,389 --> 00:08:34,080

they know no i don't know i don't know

114

00:08:40,310 --> 00:08:36,399

so what's going on i'm in a great mood

115

00:08:45,269 --> 00:08:40,320

now uh five 747-2282051

116

00:08:48,310 --> 00:08:45,279

and i did my grumpy old man thing

117

00:08:49,910 --> 00:08:48,320

last night right but i'm gonna stand my

118

00:08:52,310 --> 00:08:49,920

ground on the grumpy old man

119

00:08:54,470 --> 00:08:52,320

uh comments from last night i'm just

120

00:08:57,590 --> 00:08:54,480

gonna do it and

121

00:09:01,110 --> 00:08:57,600

so earlier today in

122

00:09:03,110 --> 00:09:01,120

our uh in our yard

123

00:09:04,550 --> 00:09:03,120

next door the next door neighbor who i

124

00:09:07,350 --> 00:09:04,560

we love they're great

125

00:09:08,949 --> 00:09:07,360

great great friends and and things and

126

00:09:10,710 --> 00:09:08,959

they have like um

127

00:09:12,550 --> 00:09:10,720

and we've watched them grow up i think

128

00:09:15,750 --> 00:09:12,560

they have four boys

129

00:09:17,350 --> 00:09:15,760

right i think it's three or four and in

130

00:09:19,190 --> 00:09:17,360

the last 10 years you know they went

131

00:09:20,710 --> 00:09:19,200

from you know five years old four years

132

00:09:24,070 --> 00:09:20,720

old three years you know now they're

133

00:09:26,070 --> 00:09:24,080

you know 10 11 12 13 14 15 years old

134

00:09:27,829 --> 00:09:26,080

they're playing soccer

135

00:09:30,070 --> 00:09:27,839

next door and i'm watching the soccer

136

00:09:31,430 --> 00:09:30,080

ball you know rise up over the fence and

137

00:09:33,670 --> 00:09:31,440

i said man

138

00:09:36,150 --> 00:09:33,680

comes over the fence rita i'm keeping it

139

00:09:38,070 --> 00:09:36,160

she goes you can't does it

140

00:09:39,670 --> 00:09:38,080

every neighborhood's got the grumpy old

141

00:09:42,710 --> 00:09:39,680

man that's gonna

142

00:09:44,470 --> 00:09:42,720

keep the baseball right that's gonna

143

00:09:46,230 --> 00:09:44,480

keep the soccer ball

144

00:09:47,910 --> 00:09:46,240

and she goes they don't know about those

145

00:09:49,190 --> 00:09:47,920

rules i said every neighborhood's got

146

00:09:50,550 --> 00:09:49,200

those rules

147

00:09:52,710 --> 00:09:50,560

there's always the old man in the

148

00:09:55,110 --> 00:09:52,720

neighborhood that keeps the balls

149

00:09:56,870 --> 00:09:55,120

from flying in the yard and i said i

150

00:09:57,509 --> 00:09:56,880

should walk over i was just in a great

151  
00:09:59,910 --> 00:09:57,519  
mood you know

152  
00:10:00,949 --> 00:09:59,920  
listening to kids playing it's so cool i

153  
00:10:02,470 --> 00:10:00,959  
felt like going up

154  
00:10:03,990 --> 00:10:02,480  
putting my head up over the fence going

155  
00:10:06,470 --> 00:10:04,000  
okay that that was a high

156  
00:10:07,350 --> 00:10:06,480  
kick next one that comes over the fence

157  
00:10:10,389 --> 00:10:07,360  
i'm keeping

158  
00:10:13,030 --> 00:10:10,399  
the ball and just freaking out yeah and

159  
00:10:15,590 --> 00:10:13,040  
uh but rita wouldn't let me do it and i

160  
00:10:18,710 --> 00:10:15,600  
think it's my rite of passage

161  
00:10:21,910 --> 00:10:18,720  
once you get to be my age

162  
00:10:25,430 --> 00:10:21,920  
and you've got a backyard with the fence

163  
00:10:25,829 --> 00:10:25,440

you can be the old dude you could be the

164

00:10:28,630 --> 00:10:25,839

old

165

00:10:29,750 --> 00:10:28,640

can i can't i can't don't you just want

166

00:10:31,990 --> 00:10:29,760

to be able to do

167

00:10:34,230 --> 00:10:32,000

that once i mean i'll give him the ball

168

00:10:36,710 --> 00:10:34,240

back but you want to be

169

00:10:40,069 --> 00:10:36,720

you want you want to be that guy it's a

170

00:10:43,110 --> 00:10:40,079

rite of passage

171

00:10:45,430 --> 00:10:43,120

all right all right all right all right

172

00:10:48,630 --> 00:10:45,440

all right where am i at

173

00:10:51,350 --> 00:10:48,640

let's see uh

174

00:10:53,110 --> 00:10:51,360

let's see jimmy on hold for 30 minutes

175

00:10:54,710 --> 00:10:53,120

is nothing i've been on hold for 30

176

00:10:56,310 --> 00:10:54,720

minutes just to get disconnected i've

177

00:10:58,949 --> 00:10:56,320

been on hold for one to two hours

178

00:11:01,110 --> 00:10:58,959

majority of the time is that right

179

00:11:03,030 --> 00:11:01,120

faders don't care as long as we get a

180

00:11:06,310 --> 00:11:03,040

chance to talk to you

181

00:11:09,750 --> 00:11:06,320

oh madeline now i'm now you see

182

00:11:12,710 --> 00:11:09,760

now i feel bad it's not my fault

183

00:11:15,910 --> 00:11:12,720

i i you know it is what it is i love

184

00:11:19,030 --> 00:11:15,920

fader night 747-2282051

185

00:11:21,509 --> 00:11:19,040

breaking news now i understand this is

186

00:11:23,670 --> 00:11:21,519

not breaking news anymore

187

00:11:24,550 --> 00:11:23,680

but this is what happened today in new

188

00:11:28,870 --> 00:11:24,560

zealand

189

00:11:32,150 --> 00:11:28,880

they had an 8.1 magnitude earthquake

190

00:11:36,150 --> 00:11:32,160

it was the third to strike the area um

191

00:11:39,990 --> 00:11:36,160

since this morning uh local time and

192

00:11:42,790 --> 00:11:40,000

they had a tsunami warning go out now i

193

00:11:43,350 --> 00:11:42,800

understand it's at the kermidec islands

194

00:11:46,310 --> 00:11:43,360

um

195

00:11:48,550 --> 00:11:46,320

which is about 500 to 600 miles

196

00:11:49,910 --> 00:11:48,560

northeast of new zealand's main north

197

00:11:52,949 --> 00:11:49,920

island

198

00:11:56,150 --> 00:11:52,959

but they've recalled the tsunami warning

199

00:11:56,949 --> 00:11:56,160

that's what i understand okay so there

200

00:12:00,870 --> 00:11:56,959

you go

201  
00:12:04,150 --> 00:12:00,880  
but an 8.1 magnitude earthquake

202  
00:12:08,150 --> 00:12:04,160  
man that's insane that is

203  
00:12:08,829 --> 00:12:08,160  
8.1 i uh i've been through some big

204  
00:12:11,750 --> 00:12:08,839  
quakes

205  
00:12:13,590 --> 00:12:11,760  
8.1 now that's underwater and that's

206  
00:12:17,190 --> 00:12:13,600  
everything else but still

207  
00:12:20,550 --> 00:12:17,200  
all right notorious spanish

208  
00:12:20,870 --> 00:12:20,560  
drug lord francisco tejan better known

209  
00:12:27,269 --> 00:12:20,880  
as

210  
00:12:31,350 --> 00:12:27,279  
prison yesterday after crowd

211  
00:12:35,310 --> 00:12:31,360  
funding his bail that's right

212  
00:12:38,629 --> 00:12:35,320  
he crowned crowdfunded over

213  
00:12:40,949 --> 00:12:38,639

200 000 euros about two hundred forty

214

00:12:43,509 --> 00:12:40,959

thousand dollars u.s

215

00:12:45,350 --> 00:12:43,519

and that's what was required it's re

216

00:12:49,110 --> 00:12:45,360

he's reportedly worth

217

00:12:50,870 --> 00:12:49,120

thirty million euro right

218

00:12:52,710 --> 00:12:50,880

i don't know why he didn't post his own

219

00:12:53,110 --> 00:12:52,720

bail money maybe that money's tied up

220

00:12:55,590 --> 00:12:53,120

maybe

221

00:12:57,910 --> 00:12:55,600

you can't use you know whatever you

222

00:12:59,350 --> 00:12:57,920

can't use drug money to bail you out on

223

00:13:01,590 --> 00:12:59,360

a drug charge that could

224

00:13:03,750 --> 00:13:01,600

that make sense to me but he crowd

225

00:13:08,230 --> 00:13:03,760

funded it

226

00:13:11,110 --> 00:13:08,240

right and they let them walk

227

00:13:13,509 --> 00:13:11,120

all right update from dr seuss yesterday

228

00:13:16,230 --> 00:13:13,519

the twin falls library

229

00:13:17,990 --> 00:13:16,240

the new york public library the denver

230

00:13:20,069 --> 00:13:18,000

public library and a host of other

231

00:13:22,710 --> 00:13:20,079

libraries across the united states

232

00:13:24,069 --> 00:13:22,720

are keeping all of their dr seuss books

233

00:13:27,030 --> 00:13:24,079

on the shelves and

234

00:13:27,829 --> 00:13:27,040

in their collections saying that they

235

00:13:33,829 --> 00:13:27,839

will not

236

00:13:36,550 --> 00:13:33,839

censor the suddenly controversial titles

237

00:13:37,829 --> 00:13:36,560

in russia the moscow metro system which

238

00:13:40,870 --> 00:13:37,839

carries more people

239

00:13:44,310 --> 00:13:40,880

annually than the new york subway

240

00:13:45,670 --> 00:13:44,320

plans to use its facial recognition

241

00:13:49,110 --> 00:13:45,680

technology

242

00:13:52,790 --> 00:13:49,120

to allow riders to pay with their

243

00:13:54,550 --> 00:13:52,800

faces that's right metro plans to

244

00:13:57,750 --> 00:13:54,560

implement the technology at

245

00:13:59,750 --> 00:13:57,760

all metro stations by the end of the

246

00:14:01,829 --> 00:13:59,760

year

247

00:14:04,389 --> 00:14:01,839

absolutely incredible got another update

248

00:14:07,269 --> 00:14:04,399

on dr seuss

249

00:14:09,269 --> 00:14:07,279

dr seuss books have now soared to the

250

00:14:12,870 --> 00:14:09,279

top of amazon's best seller list

251  
00:14:15,590 --> 00:14:12,880  
occupying nine out of the top 10 books

252  
00:14:19,189 --> 00:14:15,600  
number one the cat in the hat followed

253  
00:14:22,550 --> 00:14:19,199  
by one fish two fish redfish blue fish

254  
00:14:24,069 --> 00:14:22,560  
and oh the places you'll go comes in at

255  
00:14:27,269 --> 00:14:24,079  
number three

256  
00:14:27,910 --> 00:14:27,279  
google is pushing forward with its plan

257  
00:14:30,310 --> 00:14:27,920  
to remove

258  
00:14:31,590 --> 00:14:30,320  
third-party cookies from their chrome

259  
00:14:33,910 --> 00:14:31,600  
browser

260  
00:14:35,110 --> 00:14:33,920  
i broke the news on this last night

261  
00:14:38,710 --> 00:14:35,120  
during the show

262  
00:14:41,030 --> 00:14:38,720  
alphabet inc announced on monday

263  
00:14:42,389 --> 00:14:41,040

that it is making progress on privacy

264

00:14:43,910 --> 00:14:42,399

friendly alternatives

265

00:14:47,110 --> 00:14:43,920

remember what i said last night they had

266

00:14:49,750 --> 00:14:47,120

something else in in in the works

267

00:14:51,430 --> 00:14:49,760

that could replace third-party cookies

268

00:14:52,949 --> 00:14:51,440

see they've got something else up their

269

00:14:54,550 --> 00:14:52,959

sleeves

270

00:14:56,550 --> 00:14:54,560

now the third-party cookies of course

271

00:14:57,430 --> 00:14:56,560

are used to track individuals browsing

272

00:15:00,870 --> 00:14:57,440

habits across

273

00:15:02,870 --> 00:15:00,880

multiple websites google cited positive

274

00:15:03,670 --> 00:15:02,880

test results for a technology that

275

00:15:06,629 --> 00:15:03,680

analyzes

276

00:15:08,310 --> 00:15:06,639

users browsing habits on their own

277

00:15:13,110 --> 00:15:08,320

devices without sending

278

00:15:15,430 --> 00:15:13,120

sensitive data to central servers

279

00:15:16,949 --> 00:15:15,440

a google spokesperson said the company

280

00:15:19,269 --> 00:15:16,959

is still on track

281

00:15:19,990 --> 00:15:19,279

to stop supporting such cookies in

282

00:15:22,710 --> 00:15:20,000

chrome

283

00:15:23,509 --> 00:15:22,720

next year when the alternatives the new

284

00:15:26,949 --> 00:15:23,519

ones

285

00:15:30,790 --> 00:15:26,959

are expected to be ready now

286

00:15:32,949 --> 00:15:30,800

more than 300 000 people have signed up

287

00:15:35,590 --> 00:15:32,959

for a chance to be one of eight people

288

00:15:36,790 --> 00:15:35,600

to accompany japanese billionaire yasaku

289

00:15:40,310 --> 00:15:36,800

mazawa

290

00:15:42,389 --> 00:15:40,320

on a six-day trip around the moon

291

00:15:45,030 --> 00:15:42,399

usaku invited people from around the

292

00:15:48,629 --> 00:15:45,040

world to apply for a place on the voyage

293

00:15:52,389 --> 00:15:48,639

due to take place on spacex's starship

294

00:15:53,910 --> 00:15:52,399

as early as 2023 in two years

295

00:15:56,550 --> 00:15:53,920

absolutely incredible let's get this

296

00:15:57,509 --> 00:15:56,560

show cracking happy birthday to today

297

00:16:01,030 --> 00:15:57,519

the one

298

00:16:04,389 --> 00:16:01,040

the only my favorite

299

00:16:08,629 --> 00:16:04,399

catherine o'hara today

300

00:16:11,670 --> 00:16:08,639

67 years old best in show right

301

00:16:13,749 --> 00:16:11,680

a mighty wind right

302

00:16:15,910 --> 00:16:13,759

for your consideration right didn't she

303

00:16:18,069 --> 00:16:15,920

just win

304

00:16:19,350 --> 00:16:18,079

golden globe for shit's creek i believe

305

00:16:20,710 --> 00:16:19,360

she did

306

00:16:22,629 --> 00:16:20,720

and of course she started in shit's

307

00:16:26,710 --> 00:16:22,639

creek amazing

308

00:16:31,030 --> 00:16:26,720

67 years old emilio estefan

309

00:16:34,150 --> 00:16:31,040

otherwise known as the husband of gloria

310

00:16:37,509 --> 00:16:34,160

today is 71 years old and

311

00:16:40,389 --> 00:16:37,519

x metallica basis jason newstead

312

00:16:43,110 --> 00:16:40,399

today is 58. jason was in metallica for

313

00:16:45,110 --> 00:16:43,120

a long time he was a full-blown member

314

00:16:47,670 --> 00:16:45,120

of metallica

315

00:16:50,710 --> 00:16:47,680

but it kind of sucks to be known as x

316

00:16:51,829 --> 00:16:50,720

metallica basis jason get a new project

317

00:16:53,990 --> 00:16:51,839

going my man

318

00:16:55,350 --> 00:16:54,000

our dead guy's birthday today is another

319

00:16:59,189 --> 00:16:55,360

bass player

320

00:17:01,590 --> 00:16:59,199

chris squire 1948 to 2015

321

00:17:02,629 --> 00:17:01,600

died at the age of 67 chris was the

322

00:17:04,870 --> 00:17:02,639

bassist

323

00:17:07,270 --> 00:17:04,880

backing vocalist and a founding member

324

00:17:10,710 --> 00:17:07,280

of yes and also

325

00:17:12,390 --> 00:17:10,720

put rickenbacker on the map that's right

326

00:17:13,590 --> 00:17:12,400

i think everybody

327

00:17:16,150 --> 00:17:13,600

it didn't matter if you had that

328

00:17:18,069 --> 00:17:16,160

rickenbacker 4001 base whatever

329

00:17:19,909 --> 00:17:18,079

you know you what kind of base you play

330

00:17:21,270 --> 00:17:19,919

man i got me a chris squire

331

00:17:22,949 --> 00:17:21,280

you know you don't even have the

332

00:17:25,990 --> 00:17:22,959

official one

333

00:17:27,829 --> 00:17:26,000

but yeah he plays at chris wire base

334

00:17:29,590 --> 00:17:27,839

he was the longest serving original

335

00:17:31,350 --> 00:17:29,600

member of yes having remained

336

00:17:33,830 --> 00:17:31,360

in the band until his death and

337

00:17:37,110 --> 00:17:33,840

appearing on every studio album

338

00:17:40,390 --> 00:17:37,120

released from 1969 to 2014.

339

00:17:42,070 --> 00:17:40,400

on may 19 2015 yes announced that chris

340

00:17:45,430 --> 00:17:42,080

had been diagnosed with

341

00:17:48,630 --> 00:17:45,440

leukemia a month later on june

342

00:17:50,789 --> 00:17:48,640

27 2015 squire

343

00:17:53,590 --> 00:17:50,799

died from the illness while receiving

344

00:17:56,870 --> 00:17:53,600

treatment in his adopted hometown

345

00:17:57,190 --> 00:17:56,880

of phoenix arizona he was just 67 years

346

00:18:01,270 --> 00:17:57,200

old

347

00:18:03,350 --> 00:18:01,280

on this day in history otd

348

00:18:04,950 --> 00:18:03,360

speaking of bass players by the way

349

00:18:08,710 --> 00:18:04,960

whenever you went to the rainbow

350

00:18:12,789 --> 00:18:08,720

in the 80s this is a fact

351

00:18:17,110 --> 00:18:12,799

there are always two bass players there

352

00:18:20,150 --> 00:18:17,120

chris squire and john antwhistle

353

00:18:21,669 --> 00:18:20,160

seven nights a week man all right

354

00:18:24,270 --> 00:18:21,679

i don't know what made me think of that

355

00:18:27,590 --> 00:18:24,280

on this day in history otd

356

00:18:27,990 --> 00:18:27,600

1994 john candy dies suddenly of a heart

357

00:18:31,990 --> 00:18:28,000

attack

358

00:18:34,310 --> 00:18:32,000

on march 4th 1994 at the age of

359

00:18:36,789 --> 00:18:34,320

43 years old at the time of his death he

360

00:18:39,669 --> 00:18:36,799

was living near durango mexico

361

00:18:41,190 --> 00:18:39,679

while filming wagons east a western

362

00:18:43,270 --> 00:18:41,200

comedy co-starring

363

00:18:45,590 --> 00:18:43,280

richard lewis on this day in history

364

00:18:48,950 --> 00:18:45,600

1994 fader fact

365

00:18:52,070 --> 00:18:48,960

all right here you go you ready

366

00:19:00,390 --> 00:18:57,270

the fbi and the cia

367

00:19:04,870 --> 00:19:00,400

recruit heavily

368

00:19:09,110 --> 00:19:04,880

from one group of people they do

369

00:19:12,150 --> 00:19:09,120

the mormons that's right

370

00:19:14,950 --> 00:19:12,160

they recruit heavily

371

00:19:15,990 --> 00:19:14,960

from the mormons why you ask why jimmy

372

00:19:20,230 --> 00:19:16,000

why would they

373

00:19:23,590 --> 00:19:20,240

do that because mormons

374

00:19:24,230 --> 00:19:23,600

are usually cheaper to do a security

375

00:19:27,750 --> 00:19:24,240

clearance

376

00:19:30,150 --> 00:19:27,760

on they often

377

00:19:31,350 --> 00:19:30,160

speak another language because of their

378

00:19:34,710 --> 00:19:31,360

mission trips

379

00:19:38,710 --> 00:19:34,720

around the world and they usually

380

00:19:40,310 --> 00:19:38,720

have a low risk lifestyle

381

00:19:42,150 --> 00:19:40,320

and that's a fact and it's all on the

382

00:19:43,750 --> 00:19:42,160

cia's website and go read it for

383

00:19:45,350 --> 00:19:43,760

yourself tonight

384

00:19:46,870 --> 00:19:45,360

it's thursday it's another fader night

385

00:19:48,990 --> 00:19:46,880

with open lines all night long the call

386

00:19:51,669 --> 00:19:49,000

in number

387

00:19:55,510 --> 00:19:51,679

747-228

388

00:19:56,950 --> 00:19:55,520

zero five one i didn't tweet the comment

389

00:19:58,870 --> 00:19:56,960

to make you feel bad

390

00:20:00,390 --> 00:19:58,880

this is for madeleine oh so madeline

391

00:20:01,750 --> 00:20:00,400

we're now one-on-one

392

00:20:03,830 --> 00:20:01,760

right in twitter we're having a

393

00:20:06,390 --> 00:20:03,840

conversation it was to let you know that

394

00:20:07,590 --> 00:20:06,400

faders will wait on hold for as long as

395

00:20:11,510 --> 00:20:07,600

it takes to hear you

396

00:20:13,750 --> 00:20:11,520

say hello you're unfaded black

397

00:20:14,630 --> 00:20:13,760

madeleine are you on hold right now i'm

398

00:20:16,950 --> 00:20:14,640

wondering

399

00:20:18,710 --> 00:20:16,960

madeline are you on hold she's trying to

400

00:20:20,070 --> 00:20:18,720

get bumped she's trying to get bumped to

401  
00:20:22,870 --> 00:20:20,080  
the front of the line that'll do

402  
00:20:25,909 --> 00:20:22,880  
it though that'll get you bumped up let

403  
00:20:29,029 --> 00:20:27,350  
tweet out your phone number let me see

404  
00:20:31,270 --> 00:20:29,039  
what it is

405  
00:20:32,950 --> 00:20:31,280  
all right time for me to hit this river

406  
00:20:36,870 --> 00:20:32,960  
moon coffee

407  
00:20:44,350 --> 00:20:42,920  
oh my god rivermoonwellness.com

408  
00:20:46,710 --> 00:20:44,360  
[Music]

409  
00:20:47,430 --> 00:20:46,720  
rivermoonwellness.com fade to black

410  
00:20:49,990 --> 00:20:47,440  
blend

411  
00:20:51,110 --> 00:20:50,000  
and you can also get the game changer

412  
00:20:52,710 --> 00:20:51,120  
blend

413  
00:20:54,789 --> 00:20:52,720

that's right but you got to go to the

414

00:20:55,830 --> 00:20:54,799

amazon store for that but all of the

415

00:20:58,470 --> 00:20:55,840

links

416

00:20:58,950 --> 00:20:58,480

are over at jimmychurchradio.com it's

417

00:21:02,230 --> 00:20:58,960

done

418

00:21:06,390 --> 00:21:02,240

that way for a reason some exclusivity

419

00:21:09,190 --> 00:21:06,400

to amazon fade to black blend over there

420

00:21:09,590 --> 00:21:09,200

and uh or game changer blend on amazon

421

00:21:12,350 --> 00:21:09,600

and

422

00:21:14,789 --> 00:21:12,360

fade to black blend over at

423

00:21:16,630 --> 00:21:14,799

rivermoonwellness.com you dig how

424

00:21:18,070 --> 00:21:16,640

you know it's marketing it's all about

425

00:21:26,630 --> 00:21:18,080

the marketing

426

00:21:33,190 --> 00:21:29,990

it's a beautiful summer's day today

427

00:21:35,990 --> 00:21:33,200

and i was talking about the sand lot

428

00:21:37,190 --> 00:21:36,000

you know keeping the ball from the

429

00:21:40,630 --> 00:21:37,200

neighbors kids

430

00:21:44,230 --> 00:21:40,640

when they kick it over the fence and and

431

00:21:45,909 --> 00:21:44,240

it got me to thinking and i

432

00:21:47,830 --> 00:21:45,919

you know i was outside it was just a

433

00:21:54,230 --> 00:21:47,840

beautiful day

434

00:21:57,750 --> 00:21:54,240

and uh uh you know trimmed our

435

00:21:59,909 --> 00:21:57,760

our trees and things and the smell

436

00:22:01,909 --> 00:21:59,919

it's just just incredible incredible it

437

00:22:04,470 --> 00:22:01,919

got me thinking

438

00:22:05,430 --> 00:22:04,480

it's something this thought popped into

439

00:22:08,549 --> 00:22:05,440

my head

440

00:22:09,750 --> 00:22:08,559

and i wanted to share this story with

441

00:22:13,350 --> 00:22:09,760

you

442

00:22:17,909 --> 00:22:13,360

okay all right

443

00:22:21,029 --> 00:22:17,919

supernatural a little bit in a weird way

444

00:22:22,070 --> 00:22:21,039

but uh down in panama i want everybody

445

00:22:26,070 --> 00:22:22,080

right now

446

00:22:29,909 --> 00:22:26,080

uh to go to google maps

447

00:22:32,710 --> 00:22:29,919

plug in panama go to satellite view

448

00:22:34,789 --> 00:22:32,720

just scroll on in and go to the pacific

449

00:22:35,350 --> 00:22:34,799

side of panama where you see panama city

450

00:22:38,230 --> 00:22:35,360

right

451  
00:22:40,630 --> 00:22:38,240  
and just just blow it up and as you

452  
00:22:42,710 --> 00:22:40,640  
start to blow it up on panama city

453  
00:22:44,549 --> 00:22:42,720  
i want you to look out into the pacific

454  
00:22:47,590 --> 00:22:44,559  
ocean and you will see

455  
00:22:51,190 --> 00:22:47,600  
uh three islands out there or four

456  
00:22:55,350 --> 00:22:51,200  
and the main one is called taboga

457  
00:22:57,830 --> 00:22:55,360  
that's taboga island it's about 12 miles

458  
00:22:59,510 --> 00:22:57,840  
uh from uh panama city and you take a

459  
00:23:02,789 --> 00:22:59,520  
ferry out there

460  
00:23:05,270 --> 00:23:02,799  
and ontaboga island is a hotel

461  
00:23:07,750 --> 00:23:05,280  
and and a really nice beach it's a great

462  
00:23:11,190 --> 00:23:07,760  
place and so me and my friends would

463  
00:23:12,549 --> 00:23:11,200

jump on the ferry in the summer we did

464

00:23:14,470 --> 00:23:12,559

it all the time

465

00:23:16,870 --> 00:23:14,480

uh during the school year you know

466

00:23:18,070 --> 00:23:16,880

saturday sunday jump on the ferry head

467

00:23:21,190 --> 00:23:18,080

out to toboga

468

00:23:24,070 --> 00:23:21,200

and it was great well um

469

00:23:25,350 --> 00:23:24,080

so i had a friend and his name is uh

470

00:23:29,350 --> 00:23:25,360

tony fernandez

471

00:23:30,789 --> 00:23:29,360

and tony um calls me and says hey let's

472

00:23:32,549 --> 00:23:30,799

go to toboga island

473

00:23:34,230 --> 00:23:32,559

two of us i said all right what do you

474

00:23:38,310 --> 00:23:34,240

wanna do man let's just go

475

00:23:41,110 --> 00:23:38,320

i wanna go up uh to uh uraba island

476

00:23:41,830 --> 00:23:41,120

and and go up to the cross now right

477

00:23:43,909 --> 00:23:41,840

next to

478

00:23:45,990 --> 00:23:43,919

taboga island you see the big island

479

00:23:47,510 --> 00:23:46,000

right next to it's a little small island

480

00:23:49,669 --> 00:23:47,520

there and that's called

481

00:23:51,350 --> 00:23:49,679

uraba i believe that's what that's

482

00:23:53,269 --> 00:23:51,360

called uraba island

483

00:23:55,190 --> 00:23:53,279

i don't see the name popping up here oh

484

00:23:56,549 --> 00:23:55,200

yeah okay you zoom in yeah okay there it

485

00:23:58,870 --> 00:23:56,559

is uraba island

486

00:24:01,590 --> 00:23:58,880

and during low tide you can see it's a

487

00:24:05,110 --> 00:24:01,600

separate island but during low tide

488

00:24:08,230 --> 00:24:05,120

the you could walk this sand bar

489

00:24:11,269 --> 00:24:08,240

was there and you you would walk around

490

00:24:13,029 --> 00:24:11,279

from the taboga hotel it's not very big

491

00:24:14,630 --> 00:24:13,039

not a far walk and you'd walk across in

492

00:24:16,950 --> 00:24:14,640

the sand bar

493

00:24:18,549 --> 00:24:16,960

over to uraba and then your robber had

494

00:24:20,710 --> 00:24:18,559

this path

495

00:24:22,470 --> 00:24:20,720

that you could walk up and then on the

496

00:24:25,350 --> 00:24:22,480

far side

497

00:24:26,789 --> 00:24:25,360

of uraba island there's this cliff and

498

00:24:28,789 --> 00:24:26,799

you can see it right there there's this

499

00:24:29,830 --> 00:24:28,799

brown spot that's sticking out that's a

500

00:24:33,909 --> 00:24:29,840

cliff

501  
00:24:36,710 --> 00:24:33,919  
and and in the center of iraba island

502  
00:24:39,029 --> 00:24:36,720  
uh it's just a hill the center at the

503  
00:24:39,909 --> 00:24:39,039  
top is this concrete cross and i'm going

504  
00:24:42,630 --> 00:24:39,919  
to say it's probably

505  
00:24:43,590 --> 00:24:42,640  
15 feet tall big concrete cross it's

506  
00:24:45,830 --> 00:24:43,600  
called the cross

507  
00:24:47,669 --> 00:24:45,840  
so that's what we would do is you know a

508  
00:24:49,350 --> 00:24:47,679  
little hike a little day hike and we'd

509  
00:24:51,750 --> 00:24:49,360  
walk around the shore

510  
00:24:52,710 --> 00:24:51,760  
go across the sandbar go up to yuraba

511  
00:24:54,950 --> 00:24:52,720  
island

512  
00:24:55,750 --> 00:24:54,960  
uh take the path up to the top of the

513  
00:24:58,950 --> 00:24:55,760

cross and then

514

00:25:00,870 --> 00:24:58,960

walk down over to the cliffs where we

515

00:25:02,230 --> 00:25:00,880

could sit and look at panama city the

516

00:25:05,430 --> 00:25:02,240

canal the boats and

517

00:25:08,630 --> 00:25:05,440

it's pretty cool so that was the plan

518

00:25:13,190 --> 00:25:08,640

and we uh we get all

519

00:25:14,870 --> 00:25:13,200

of our black sabbath cassette tapes

520

00:25:16,789 --> 00:25:14,880

get those together get some extra

521

00:25:20,230 --> 00:25:16,799

batteries we got a cooler

522

00:25:23,350 --> 00:25:20,240

um full of drinks beer whatever

523

00:25:26,470 --> 00:25:23,360

uh soft drinks sandwiches and

524

00:25:28,710 --> 00:25:26,480

uh extra batteries and

525

00:25:30,789 --> 00:25:28,720

we take the ferry over we do the hike we

526

00:25:34,390 --> 00:25:30,799

take the sandbar over

527

00:25:38,149 --> 00:25:34,400

uh we walk around and now we're sitting

528

00:25:41,590 --> 00:25:38,159

here on this cliff

529

00:25:43,590 --> 00:25:41,600

listening to black sabbath smoking pot

530

00:25:45,269 --> 00:25:43,600

and we're up there and we're just one

531

00:25:48,230 --> 00:25:45,279

black sabbath album after another

532

00:25:50,390 --> 00:25:48,240

and sitting in just it was an amazing

533

00:25:50,950 --> 00:25:50,400

the trees above us on this cliff and

534

00:25:54,310 --> 00:25:50,960

it's just

535

00:25:58,070 --> 00:25:54,320

absolutely beautiful and uh

536

00:26:01,669 --> 00:25:58,080

so we get down and we had literally

537

00:26:05,669 --> 00:26:01,679

one joint left

538

00:26:09,669 --> 00:26:05,679

and a couple of cokes and tony says

539

00:26:12,870 --> 00:26:09,679

let's walk up to the cross

540

00:26:14,870 --> 00:26:12,880

smoke the joint at the cross and then

541

00:26:16,070 --> 00:26:14,880

walk back down hike back catch the ferry

542

00:26:17,590 --> 00:26:16,080

we'll go home i said all right that

543

00:26:19,029 --> 00:26:17,600

sounds cool so we walk

544

00:26:20,789 --> 00:26:19,039

back up to the cross we're now in the

545

00:26:22,070 --> 00:26:20,799

middle of this island island is covered

546

00:26:23,990 --> 00:26:22,080

in trees and grass

547

00:26:26,070 --> 00:26:24,000

there's nobody living on the island

548

00:26:28,630 --> 00:26:26,080

there's nothing there but this cross

549

00:26:31,510 --> 00:26:28,640

so we go up and we're at the cross and

550

00:26:33,990 --> 00:26:31,520

and tony goes holy crap

551  
00:26:36,230 --> 00:26:34,000  
i've only got one match didn't have a

552  
00:26:40,710 --> 00:26:36,240  
lighter we were using matches

553  
00:26:46,950 --> 00:26:44,149  
somehow we get the the match lit

554  
00:26:48,789 --> 00:26:46,960  
we light the one joint and we're smoking

555  
00:26:54,630 --> 00:26:48,799  
it

556  
00:26:57,190 --> 00:26:54,640  
a roach

557  
00:26:57,669 --> 00:26:57,200  
and then i went what you smell something

558  
00:27:01,830 --> 00:26:57,679  
and i

559  
00:27:05,430 --> 00:27:01,840  
looked and where that one match

560  
00:27:07,029 --> 00:27:05,440  
was thrown down we started a fire

561  
00:27:08,549 --> 00:27:07,039  
i don't know if it was tony i don't know

562  
00:27:12,070 --> 00:27:08,559  
if it was me

563  
00:27:12,470 --> 00:27:12,080

but the fire was spreading and you have

564

00:27:14,870 --> 00:27:12,480

to

565

00:27:16,870 --> 00:27:14,880

uh think about what's going on here the

566

00:27:18,310 --> 00:27:16,880

hotel is right here you can see it the

567

00:27:19,990 --> 00:27:18,320

town of taboga

568

00:27:21,590 --> 00:27:20,000

where everybody lived is right here and

569

00:27:23,430 --> 00:27:21,600

you could see this giant

570

00:27:25,750 --> 00:27:23,440

island right next door with this cross

571

00:27:28,549 --> 00:27:25,760

that you can see from the hotel

572

00:27:29,990 --> 00:27:28,559

is now a volcano there's smoke coming up

573

00:27:31,269 --> 00:27:30,000

off the top of the island i'm sure

574

00:27:34,070 --> 00:27:31,279

that's what they saw

575

00:27:35,110 --> 00:27:34,080

and but the fire's out of control and i

576  
00:27:38,070 --> 00:27:35,120  
get uh

577  
00:27:39,909 --> 00:27:38,080  
i don't know what to do and i grab this

578  
00:27:42,149 --> 00:27:39,919  
can of coke and i open it

579  
00:27:43,590 --> 00:27:42,159  
and i'm throwing the coke on and he's

580  
00:27:44,470 --> 00:27:43,600  
doing the same thing and that does

581  
00:27:47,669 --> 00:27:44,480  
nothing

582  
00:27:47,990 --> 00:27:47,679  
and i'm like holy crap we got to get out

583  
00:27:49,269 --> 00:27:48,000  
of here

584  
00:27:52,549 --> 00:27:49,279  
i don't even know what we were thinking

585  
00:27:53,510 --> 00:27:52,559  
i'm 15. and so now we're running down

586  
00:27:56,549 --> 00:27:53,520  
the path

587  
00:27:57,909 --> 00:27:56,559  
on this island which is zigzagging down

588  
00:28:01,190 --> 00:27:57,919

to this sandbar

589

00:28:03,190 --> 00:28:01,200  
area and and it's takes a while and

590

00:28:05,830 --> 00:28:03,200  
meanwhile i'm looking behind me

591

00:28:06,230 --> 00:28:05,840  
and the smoke is insane the island is

592

00:28:09,269 --> 00:28:06,240  
now

593

00:28:13,350 --> 00:28:09,279  
officially on fire

594

00:28:17,029 --> 00:28:13,360  
and as we get about halfway down

595

00:28:18,789 --> 00:28:17,039  
i look on this road that's coming over

596

00:28:21,909 --> 00:28:18,799  
from the town of toboga

597

00:28:24,950 --> 00:28:21,919  
and i see like three jeeps

598

00:28:28,149 --> 00:28:24,960  
guardian nationals with like four dudes

599

00:28:30,549 --> 00:28:28,159  
in each jeep and i can see him

600

00:28:32,310 --> 00:28:30,559  
and we're going down the mountain and

601  
00:28:34,950 --> 00:28:32,320  
the jeep is coming down

602  
00:28:38,149 --> 00:28:34,960  
and then i see the jeeps and they they

603  
00:28:40,070 --> 00:28:38,159  
drive across the sandbar

604  
00:28:41,510 --> 00:28:40,080  
come back up and now they're at the

605  
00:28:43,590 --> 00:28:41,520  
bottom of the mount or

606  
00:28:44,710 --> 00:28:43,600  
the island where this path comes down

607  
00:28:46,630 --> 00:28:44,720  
that's it we have no

608  
00:28:48,710 --> 00:28:46,640  
place to go but to where these jeeps are

609  
00:28:52,230 --> 00:28:48,720  
waiting for us and these

610  
00:28:55,029 --> 00:28:52,240  
it's like 12 army dudes are like this

611  
00:28:56,950 --> 00:28:55,039  
waiting for us and we come down they

612  
00:28:59,909 --> 00:28:56,960  
walk up to us

613  
00:29:00,389 --> 00:28:59,919

they searches we've got no matches got

614

00:29:03,830 --> 00:29:00,399

no

615

00:29:06,149 --> 00:29:03,840

cooler

616

00:29:07,750 --> 00:29:06,159

got nothing on us no cigarettes nothing

617

00:29:11,190 --> 00:29:07,760

like that and we tell

618

00:29:15,669 --> 00:29:11,200

them there's two other people up on the

619

00:29:22,310 --> 00:29:19,430

uh tony said that in spanish by the way

620

00:29:23,830 --> 00:29:22,320

they handcuff us they put us in the back

621

00:29:27,909 --> 00:29:23,840

of this jeep and there

622

00:29:30,950 --> 00:29:27,919

and and uh we head back to town

623

00:29:32,470 --> 00:29:30,960

two of the jeeps stayed i guess they're

624

00:29:33,909 --> 00:29:32,480

waiting for the other two people that

625

00:29:36,070 --> 00:29:33,919

are not on the island to come running

626

00:29:39,830 --> 00:29:36,080

down because it's on fire

627

00:29:44,230 --> 00:29:39,840

we they drive us back to where the fairy

628

00:29:45,029 --> 00:29:44,240

doc is and they leave us handcuffed and

629

00:29:47,029 --> 00:29:45,039

there was like

630

00:29:48,470 --> 00:29:47,039

eight or ten of our friends from school

631

00:29:49,909 --> 00:29:48,480

were there too as well

632

00:29:51,830 --> 00:29:49,919

not with us but they happened to be

633

00:29:55,029 --> 00:29:51,840

waiting for the ferry

634

00:29:56,230 --> 00:29:55,039

and we're handcuffed you know and we got

635

00:29:58,870 --> 00:29:56,240

these two guards

636

00:29:59,830 --> 00:29:58,880

standing there uh with their machine

637

00:30:03,190 --> 00:29:59,840

guns

638

00:30:04,070 --> 00:30:03,200

and uh and we had to wait for the ferry

639

00:30:07,430 --> 00:30:04,080

it was like an

640

00:30:10,470 --> 00:30:07,440

hour meanwhile the island

641

00:30:10,870 --> 00:30:10,480

right here it's a ring of fire and it's

642

00:30:14,710 --> 00:30:10,880

just

643

00:30:18,070 --> 00:30:14,720

down by the time

644

00:30:22,549 --> 00:30:18,080

the ferry got there the island

645

00:30:25,909 --> 00:30:22,559

is black it went from green to black and

646

00:30:26,470 --> 00:30:25,919

the the two jeeps ended up coming back

647

00:30:29,750 --> 00:30:26,480

to town

648

00:30:32,389 --> 00:30:29,760

obviously without anybody with them all

649

00:30:33,750 --> 00:30:32,399

of the guardian national came up to the

650

00:30:36,789 --> 00:30:33,760

end of the pier

651  
00:30:39,430 --> 00:30:36,799  
and stood there and

652  
00:30:40,789 --> 00:30:39,440  
the captain came up the ferry came now

653  
00:30:42,230 --> 00:30:40,799  
when the ferry pulled around i was like

654  
00:30:43,350 --> 00:30:42,240  
oh my god the fairies here the fairies

655  
00:30:45,430 --> 00:30:43,360  
here the fairies here

656  
00:30:46,389 --> 00:30:45,440  
fairy pulled up everybody got on the

657  
00:30:51,669 --> 00:30:46,399  
ferry and

658  
00:30:55,110 --> 00:30:51,679  
the captain said something to to tony

659  
00:30:58,630 --> 00:30:55,120  
and then they un cuffed us

660  
00:31:00,070 --> 00:30:58,640  
and put us on the boat and we sailed

661  
00:31:04,549 --> 00:31:00,080  
away

662  
00:31:08,070 --> 00:31:04,559  
and that is my summertime story

663  
00:31:11,430 --> 00:31:08,080

with arabah island

664

00:31:15,269 --> 00:31:11,440

at toboga in panama really happened

665

00:31:18,070 --> 00:31:15,279

it was uh it was harrowing

666

00:31:19,269 --> 00:31:18,080

and it was the the whole thing with with

667

00:31:23,590 --> 00:31:19,279

all of this

668

00:31:26,789 --> 00:31:23,600

as i head to a break it was an accident

669

00:31:29,990 --> 00:31:26,799

the whole thing was an accident it was

670

00:31:30,630 --> 00:31:30,000

just an accident thank goodness nobody

671

00:31:33,669 --> 00:31:30,640

got hurt

672

00:31:35,830 --> 00:31:33,679

but there you go welcome to summer

673

00:31:37,750 --> 00:31:35,840

this is fade to black i am your host

674

00:31:45,110 --> 00:31:37,760

jimmy church

675

00:31:48,789 --> 00:31:47,590

one seven 747-228-205174 seven two two

676  
00:31:50,470 --> 00:31:48,799  
eight two zero five

677  
00:31:53,190 --> 00:31:50,480  
one standard night open lines all night

678  
00:31:56,470 --> 00:31:53,200  
long uncensored on screen unfiltered

679  
00:31:58,630 --> 00:31:56,480  
all that stuff right ufos paranormal

680  
00:32:01,669 --> 00:31:58,640  
conspiracy time travel music

681  
00:32:03,269 --> 00:32:01,679  
pop culture food i'm in a great mood

682  
00:32:21,740 --> 00:32:03,279  
let's do this

683  
00:32:21,750 --> 00:32:26,830  
[Music]

684  
00:32:26,840 --> 00:32:29,990  
so

685  
00:32:33,430 --> 00:32:31,350  
[Music]

686  
00:32:35,669 --> 00:32:33,440  
this is nicole church daughter of you

687  
00:32:38,070 --> 00:32:35,679  
know who and you're listening to fade to

688  
00:32:42,070 --> 00:32:38,080

black on jimmychurchradio.com and the

689

00:32:44,389 --> 00:32:42,080

game changer network

690

00:32:48,470 --> 00:32:44,399

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

691

00:32:53,029 --> 00:32:50,710

fate to black will now pause for alien

692

00:32:59,990 --> 00:32:53,039

identification

693

00:33:04,149 --> 00:33:02,230

introducing the game changer blend from

694

00:33:06,549 --> 00:33:04,159

river moon coffee that delivers a

695

00:33:08,950 --> 00:33:06,559

customized blend made specifically

696

00:33:11,190 --> 00:33:08,960

for the fader knots if the game is

697

00:33:14,149 --> 00:33:11,200

rigged change the game

698

00:33:16,149 --> 00:33:14,159

it's a boulder cup with some bite game

699

00:33:18,389 --> 00:33:16,159

changer is the coffee of choice for

700

00:33:19,509 --> 00:33:18,399

those that prefer an organic dark roast

701

00:33:23,029 --> 00:33:19,519

that is slightly

702

00:33:25,590 --> 00:33:23,039

lighter and milder but it's still dark

703

00:33:26,470 --> 00:33:25,600

with wild notes of pecans and chocolate

704

00:33:29,029 --> 00:33:26,480

with a rich

705

00:33:31,110 --> 00:33:29,039

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

706

00:33:32,310 --> 00:33:31,120

to perfection for a great coffee to

707

00:33:35,350 --> 00:33:32,320

start your day

708

00:33:36,230 --> 00:33:35,360

as an after dinner coffee or anywhere in

709

00:33:38,230 --> 00:33:36,240

between

710

00:33:41,190 --> 00:33:38,240

artisan small batch roasted to

711

00:33:43,750 --> 00:33:41,200

perfection usda certified organic all

712

00:33:45,590 --> 00:33:43,760

river moon coffee is freshly roasted and

713

00:33:47,750 --> 00:33:45,600

packaged in the usa

714

00:33:48,789 --> 00:33:47,760

just go to [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) or click

715

00:33:51,830 --> 00:33:48,799

on the banners over

716

00:33:53,509 --> 00:33:51,840

on our site and use the promo code f2b

717

00:33:56,509 --> 00:33:53,519

blend for 15

718

00:33:58,789 --> 00:33:56,519

off of your order today

719

00:34:01,830 --> 00:33:58,799

[rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com)

720

00:34:06,830 --> 00:34:01,840

this is the only way forward this

721

00:34:09,030 --> 00:34:06,840

is made to black make contact

722

00:34:10,790 --> 00:34:09,040

[kgraradio.com](http://kgraradio.com)

723

00:34:13,190 --> 00:34:10,800

this is jimmy church of fade to black

724

00:34:15,750 --> 00:34:13,200

and you can get our podcast for just

725

00:34:17,829 --> 00:34:15,760

two dollars per month all you have to do

726  
00:34:19,310 --> 00:34:17,839  
is click on the podcast banner

727  
00:34:21,109 --> 00:34:19,320  
over at jimmychurchradio

728  
00:34:23,750 --> 00:34:21,119  
jimmychurchradio.com

729  
00:34:25,030 --> 00:34:23,760  
hi folks it's trembling times and fear

730  
00:34:27,270 --> 00:34:25,040  
is pushing emotions

731  
00:34:28,710 --> 00:34:27,280  
which in turn pushes health the wrong

732  
00:34:29,990 --> 00:34:28,720  
direction do you ever get an ache

733  
00:34:32,470 --> 00:34:30,000  
because life is uneasy

734  
00:34:34,230 --> 00:34:32,480  
try life change tea at get the tea.com

735  
00:34:34,629 --> 00:34:34,240  
life change tea works on your digestive

736  
00:34:36,710 --> 00:34:34,639  
tract

737  
00:34:39,190 --> 00:34:36,720  
helping to move food through quicker and

738  
00:34:41,030 --> 00:34:39,200

comfortably so your health is spot on

739

00:34:43,030 --> 00:34:41,040

life change tea may not help with world

740

00:34:44,470 --> 00:34:43,040

issues but it will help with your

741

00:34:46,470 --> 00:34:44,480

digestive issues

742

00:34:48,149 --> 00:34:46,480

a glass a day helps keep the intruders

743

00:34:50,510 --> 00:34:48,159

away so

744

00:34:53,030 --> 00:34:50,520

change your life today log on to

745

00:34:55,589 --> 00:34:53,040

getthett.com that's get the tea

746

00:34:57,670 --> 00:34:55,599

dot com if your health game is off get

747

00:35:00,069 --> 00:34:57,680

on by ordering life change tea

748

00:35:02,470 --> 00:35:00,079

get the tea.com and while you're on our

749

00:35:03,589 --> 00:35:02,480

site look around at the great non-gmo

750

00:35:05,510 --> 00:35:03,599

organic supplements

751  
00:35:06,870 --> 00:35:05,520  
and if you're a sales shopper go to our

752  
00:35:08,550 --> 00:35:06,880  
specials page

753  
00:35:10,310 --> 00:35:08,560  
and see what's for you i've been

754  
00:35:12,390 --> 00:35:10,320  
drinking the tea for 12 years and i'm

755  
00:35:17,349 --> 00:35:12,400  
sure glad for its health benefits

756  
00:35:22,390 --> 00:35:20,710  
the tea that makes you go fader knots

757  
00:35:24,230 --> 00:35:22,400  
when you think about the future of our

758  
00:35:26,230 --> 00:35:24,240  
country and where we're headed do you

759  
00:35:28,870 --> 00:35:26,240  
wonder about the food supply

760  
00:35:30,470 --> 00:35:28,880  
i do disruptions in the food supply

761  
00:35:32,550 --> 00:35:30,480  
chain could be disastrous

762  
00:35:34,790 --> 00:35:32,560  
and they usually occur with little

763  
00:35:35,910 --> 00:35:34,800

warning that's why the smartest thing

764

00:35:39,030 --> 00:35:35,920

you can do today

765

00:35:41,430 --> 00:35:39,040

is to stockpile emergency food water

766

00:35:42,069 --> 00:35:41,440

and other essentials i personally

767

00:35:44,630 --> 00:35:42,079

recommend

768

00:35:47,190 --> 00:35:44,640

my patriot supply they're the nation's

769

00:35:49,430 --> 00:35:47,200

largest emergency preparedness company

770

00:35:50,550 --> 00:35:49,440

serving millions of customers for more

771

00:35:52,950 --> 00:35:50,560

than a decade

772

00:35:55,589 --> 00:35:52,960

in fact they're the only source my

773

00:35:58,710 --> 00:35:55,599

family trusts for our preparedness plan

774

00:36:01,270 --> 00:35:58,720

you should too right now save 20

775

00:36:02,310 --> 00:36:01,280

off a full four week supply of delicious

776

00:36:05,589 --> 00:36:02,320

meals that provide

777

00:36:08,710 --> 00:36:05,599

2 000 calories a day saving 20

778

00:36:11,510 --> 00:36:08,720

helps too doesn't it especially now so

779

00:36:12,150 --> 00:36:11,520

go to prepare with jimmy.com and get

780

00:36:15,510 --> 00:36:12,160

ready

781

00:36:16,790 --> 00:36:15,520

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

782

00:36:19,990 --> 00:36:16,800

time to lose

783

00:36:20,000 --> 00:36:25,030

nine out of ten geneticists agree

784

00:36:32,470 --> 00:36:28,870

fade to black is not

785

00:36:34,150 --> 00:36:32,480

your father's radio show on the game

786

00:36:38,710 --> 00:36:34,160

changer radio network

787

00:36:40,790 --> 00:36:38,720

and kgra the planet

788

00:36:45,349 --> 00:36:40,800

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

789

00:36:48,230 --> 00:36:45,359

you're listening to jimmychurchradio.com

790

00:36:54,650 --> 00:36:48,240

what's up i'm chris what up this is

791

00:37:06,550 --> 00:36:54,660

jimmy church radio

792

00:37:10,150 --> 00:37:08,470

all right welcome back fade to black i

793

00:37:10,870 --> 00:37:10,160

am your host jimmy church thursday night

794

00:37:12,790 --> 00:37:10,880

it is

795

00:37:15,190 --> 00:37:12,800

fader night open lines all night long

796

00:37:18,950 --> 00:37:15,200

seven four seven two two eight two zero

797

00:37:19,589 --> 00:37:18,960

five one and uh i wanted to mention

798

00:37:21,990 --> 00:37:19,599

really quick

799

00:37:23,349 --> 00:37:22,000

i want to thank jim harold uh he was on

800

00:37:26,470 --> 00:37:23,359

the show a couple of nights ago

801  
00:37:30,230 --> 00:37:26,480  
and today i was a guest on

802  
00:37:33,109 --> 00:37:30,240  
on his show and it was great

803  
00:37:34,829 --> 00:37:33,119  
and uh so that was a live stream today

804  
00:37:37,190 --> 00:37:34,839  
and then that is going to get

805  
00:37:39,589 --> 00:37:37,200  
republished and and put out there and

806  
00:37:41,670 --> 00:37:39,599  
he's going to send me the links for

807  
00:37:43,589 --> 00:37:41,680  
all of you to uh check it out but uh it

808  
00:37:45,190 --> 00:37:43,599  
was it was a great uh conversation he's

809  
00:37:46,870 --> 00:37:45,200  
such a pro

810  
00:37:48,550 --> 00:37:46,880  
so anyway i want to thank jim harrell

811  
00:37:50,870 --> 00:37:48,560  
for that it was really cool

812  
00:37:52,550 --> 00:37:50,880  
um going back to this this story about

813  
00:37:55,670 --> 00:37:52,560

taboga island

814

00:37:58,710 --> 00:37:55,680

um the craziest thing

815

00:38:01,109 --> 00:37:58,720

uh for me uh when i remember there was a

816

00:38:04,630 --> 00:38:01,119

few things that happened that day

817

00:38:07,670 --> 00:38:04,640

one was tony

818

00:38:09,349 --> 00:38:07,680

uh we were sitting on on on the cliff

819

00:38:11,510 --> 00:38:09,359

and we were just talking about life and

820

00:38:15,270 --> 00:38:11,520

this and that and and things

821

00:38:17,670 --> 00:38:15,280

and he tells me that he's got a glass

822

00:38:23,270 --> 00:38:21,430

it's like what my friend

823

00:38:25,349 --> 00:38:23,280

what and he looks at me and he goes it's

824

00:38:28,390 --> 00:38:25,359

a glass eye man

825

00:38:28,950 --> 00:38:28,400

like holy crap it is you know ding ding

826

00:38:32,150 --> 00:38:28,960

ding

827

00:38:35,270 --> 00:38:32,160

wow so there was that right and

828

00:38:39,190 --> 00:38:35,280

it just i never knew i never knew

829

00:38:39,589 --> 00:38:39,200

i i i never knew so there was there was

830

00:38:42,150 --> 00:38:39,599

that

831

00:38:43,829 --> 00:38:42,160

and then so i had i was dealing with

832

00:38:47,030 --> 00:38:43,839

that mentally

833

00:38:50,390 --> 00:38:47,040

through all of this i mean i was just

834

00:38:52,150 --> 00:38:50,400

blown away i did i didn't know and uh

835

00:38:54,230 --> 00:38:52,160

and so that now we do this whole thing

836

00:38:57,190 --> 00:38:54,240

and now we're on the ferry

837

00:38:57,589 --> 00:38:57,200

the ferry is like an hour uh boat ride

838

00:38:59,430 --> 00:38:57,599

right

839

00:39:01,349 --> 00:38:59,440

and we're going back and we're sitting

840

00:39:03,910 --> 00:39:01,359

on the back of the ferry

841

00:39:06,470 --> 00:39:03,920

watching this island burn and as we were

842

00:39:08,710 --> 00:39:06,480

pulling out the entire village of taboga

843

00:39:10,630 --> 00:39:08,720

everybody came out of their houses

844

00:39:11,829 --> 00:39:10,640

and they're all standing there and there

845

00:39:15,030 --> 00:39:11,839

was such a crowd

846

00:39:18,150 --> 00:39:15,040

outside watching this go on and

847

00:39:21,990 --> 00:39:18,160

i felt horrible

848

00:39:23,349 --> 00:39:22,000

horrible horrible this it was and we had

849

00:39:26,310 --> 00:39:23,359

to sit

850

00:39:28,310 --> 00:39:26,320

and watch it and we got away with it we

851

00:39:30,950 --> 00:39:28,320

did we got away with it it was an

852

00:39:33,270 --> 00:39:30,960

accident it wasn't intentional

853

00:39:35,109 --> 00:39:33,280

but it could have gotten really really

854

00:39:39,030 --> 00:39:35,119

really really bad

855

00:39:40,470 --> 00:39:39,040

um but it didn't but the lesson learned

856

00:39:42,710 --> 00:39:40,480

was we had to sit on the back of that

857

00:39:45,589 --> 00:39:42,720

ferry the whole way back and just

858

00:39:46,950 --> 00:39:45,599

watch what was going on it wasn't cool

859

00:39:51,030 --> 00:39:46,960

wasn't cool

860

00:39:54,230 --> 00:39:51,040

it's just a summer story there you go

861

00:39:56,870 --> 00:39:54,240

all right seven four seven

862

00:39:58,470 --> 00:39:56,880

two two eight two zero five one oh you

863

00:40:01,750 --> 00:39:58,480

watched it today on youtube

864

00:40:04,710 --> 00:40:01,760

did you cool cool i hope it was good

865

00:40:05,670 --> 00:40:04,720

um and with that uh let's see who's up

866

00:40:07,190 --> 00:40:05,680

first

867

00:40:08,790 --> 00:40:07,200

hi you're live on fade to black who's

868

00:40:12,710 --> 00:40:08,800

calling

869

00:40:16,150 --> 00:40:12,720

hi uh jimmy this is uh dean in reno envy

870

00:40:19,670 --> 00:40:16,160

dean in reno nv

871

00:40:22,870 --> 00:40:19,680

that would be nevada yes

872

00:40:26,870 --> 00:40:22,880

yes and it is the place to envy

873

00:40:29,430 --> 00:40:26,880

listen yes a couple days ago

874

00:40:31,030 --> 00:40:29,440

you were telling a story about a uh bird

875

00:40:31,430 --> 00:40:31,040

that you found in your backyard and it

876  
00:40:33,990 --> 00:40:31,440  
was

877  
00:40:35,829 --> 00:40:34,000  
referred to as a head scratcher campfire

878  
00:40:39,510 --> 00:40:35,839  
tail

879  
00:40:44,790 --> 00:40:39,520  
yes i can solve the head scratching

880  
00:40:49,510 --> 00:40:47,190  
as god as my witness i thought turkeys

881  
00:40:53,270 --> 00:40:49,520  
could fly

882  
00:40:56,630 --> 00:40:53,280  
ah wkrp

883  
00:40:57,030 --> 00:40:56,640  
yep wkrp in cincinnati dean that's

884  
00:41:03,670 --> 00:40:57,040  
that's

885  
00:41:03,680 --> 00:41:07,990  
well in a week or so i'll be 68.

886  
00:41:12,790 --> 00:41:10,470  
that is one of the classic episodes in

887  
00:41:15,990 --> 00:41:12,800  
all of television

888  
00:41:18,150 --> 00:41:16,000

yes i never saw it you never saw it

889

00:41:19,190 --> 00:41:18,160

how could you how could you quote from

890

00:41:22,390 --> 00:41:19,200

that

891

00:41:23,750 --> 00:41:22,400

and then say this is when this is when a

892

00:41:31,750 --> 00:41:23,760

fib is okay

893

00:41:33,750 --> 00:41:31,760

nobody would know well truth be told

894

00:41:35,349 --> 00:41:33,760

my children are very disturbed by my

895

00:41:37,670 --> 00:41:35,359

ability to quote

896

00:41:39,670 --> 00:41:37,680

movies i've never seen tv shows i've

897

00:41:40,150 --> 00:41:39,680

never seen i have no idea how i can do

898

00:41:43,270 --> 00:41:40,160

it

899

00:41:46,309 --> 00:41:43,280

wow wow wow les

900

00:41:50,390 --> 00:41:46,319

nessman did you

901  
00:41:55,589 --> 00:41:53,589  
um at that time i think i was

902  
00:41:56,710 --> 00:41:55,599  
really really busy working full-time and

903  
00:42:00,470 --> 00:41:56,720  
going to school full-time

904  
00:42:02,750 --> 00:42:00,480  
right right right engineering what um

905  
00:42:04,550 --> 00:42:02,760  
what dean is the reference is this and

906  
00:42:08,309 --> 00:42:04,560  
wkrp

907  
00:42:11,510 --> 00:42:08,319  
they had uh uh you know which was a

908  
00:42:15,190 --> 00:42:11,520  
a radio station and so

909  
00:42:16,550 --> 00:42:15,200  
they decided to do with in in cincinnati

910  
00:42:19,990 --> 00:42:16,560  
and they decided to do

911  
00:42:21,750 --> 00:42:20,000  
a thanksgiving promotion and

912  
00:42:23,190 --> 00:42:21,760  
they didn't know the station manager

913  
00:42:26,790 --> 00:42:23,200

didn't know but they were going to

914

00:42:29,270 --> 00:42:26,800

throw frozen turkeys out of a helicopter

915

00:42:32,470 --> 00:42:29,280

[Laughter]

916

00:42:35,990 --> 00:42:32,480

and uh and the carnage uh

917

00:42:38,950 --> 00:42:36,000

that happened below um and uh

918

00:42:40,470 --> 00:42:38,960

oh the humanity you know and and and the

919

00:42:43,109 --> 00:42:40,480

people screaming

920

00:42:43,750 --> 00:42:43,119

as the 25 pound frozen turkeys uh

921

00:42:46,710 --> 00:42:43,760

started

922

00:42:48,309 --> 00:42:46,720

raining down on the city of Cincinnati

923

00:42:51,589 --> 00:42:48,319

it's one of the great episodes

924

00:42:54,150 --> 00:42:51,599

somebody's going to put a a

925

00:42:56,870 --> 00:42:54,160

gif up from that here pretty soon so

926  
00:42:58,790 --> 00:42:56,880  
what else is on your mind dean

927  
00:43:00,790 --> 00:42:58,800  
that was it i've been waiting all this

928  
00:43:01,190 --> 00:43:00,800  
time just to get that line out that was

929  
00:43:05,109 --> 00:43:01,200  
an

930  
00:43:06,630 --> 00:43:05,119  
you so much my friend oh

931  
00:43:08,390 --> 00:43:06,640  
well worth it thank you have a great

932  
00:43:10,150 --> 00:43:08,400  
evening yeah enjoy the rest of your

933  
00:43:13,430 --> 00:43:10,160  
weekend

934  
00:43:15,430 --> 00:43:13,440  
you too that's uh that's a great way to

935  
00:43:18,790 --> 00:43:15,440  
start it off right there

936  
00:43:22,470 --> 00:43:18,800  
um i uh

937  
00:43:26,309 --> 00:43:22,480  
i like that show so much johnny

938  
00:43:29,109 --> 00:43:26,319

what was his name somebody's got to uh

939

00:43:30,790 --> 00:43:29,119

uh get some of this going here remember

940

00:43:34,150 --> 00:43:30,800

les nessman

941

00:43:37,030 --> 00:43:34,160

and then who played

942

00:43:39,190 --> 00:43:37,040

who played the blonde the office

943

00:43:43,349 --> 00:43:39,200

assistant

944

00:43:45,829 --> 00:43:43,359

yeah oh man i i i can't remember

945

00:43:46,550 --> 00:43:45,839

there it is right there as god is my

946

00:43:49,829 --> 00:43:46,560

witness

947

00:43:52,550 --> 00:43:49,839

there it is i thought turkeys could fly

948

00:43:54,069 --> 00:43:52,560

oh there it is right there thank you for

949

00:43:56,790 --> 00:43:54,079

that tara

950

00:43:57,750 --> 00:43:56,800

that's awesome there it is there it is

951

00:43:59,510 --> 00:43:57,760

okay it's it's

952

00:44:01,990 --> 00:43:59,520

all flooding in now i love the fader

953

00:44:05,349 --> 00:44:02,000

knots you guys are the absolute best

954

00:44:07,109 --> 00:44:05,359

and there it is my witness

955

00:44:08,630 --> 00:44:07,119

i thought turkeys could fly let's see

956

00:44:10,790 --> 00:44:08,640

who's up next how you're live on fade to

957

00:44:13,510 --> 00:44:10,800

block who's calling

958

00:44:15,430 --> 00:44:13,520

hey jimmy how's it going man it's going

959

00:44:17,190 --> 00:44:15,440

good who's this

960

00:44:19,430 --> 00:44:17,200

this is clinton dave from lakeland

961

00:44:21,030 --> 00:44:19,440

georgia how you been i'm doing good

962

00:44:22,870 --> 00:44:21,040

i am doing good what's on your mind

963

00:44:25,990 --> 00:44:22,880

tonight dave

964

00:44:27,510 --> 00:44:26,000

um i mentioned um um linda mullen hal to

965

00:44:30,069 --> 00:44:27,520

my brother and he caught your show

966

00:44:32,069 --> 00:44:30,079

with her the other night and uh i heard

967

00:44:33,990 --> 00:44:32,079

a thing one of you heard of it uh helen

968

00:44:35,030 --> 00:44:34,000

latrell wrote a book called rachel's

969

00:44:38,870 --> 00:44:35,040

eyes

970

00:44:40,950 --> 00:44:38,880

that uh yeah yeah i haven't i haven't

971

00:44:41,349 --> 00:44:40,960

read it i'm certainly familiar with the

972

00:44:45,430 --> 00:44:41,359

book

973

00:44:48,470 --> 00:44:45,440

though yes because i was wondering

974

00:44:51,589 --> 00:44:48,480

that's an amazing story yeah i um

975

00:44:53,670 --> 00:44:51,599

i haven't uh

976

00:44:54,630 --> 00:44:53,680

it'd be impossible to read every book

977

00:44:57,750 --> 00:44:54,640

right and

978

00:45:01,589 --> 00:44:57,760

it's all hung up yeah yeah i have got

979

00:45:03,990 --> 00:45:01,599

so many books here of just stacks and

980

00:45:06,390 --> 00:45:04,000

stacks of books i can't keep up with it

981

00:45:07,349 --> 00:45:06,400

um i have my favorites over the years

982

00:45:10,630 --> 00:45:07,359

that i have read

983

00:45:13,349 --> 00:45:10,640

many many times over um but yeah

984

00:45:14,950 --> 00:45:13,359

no i haven't read that and i i remember

985

00:45:16,790 --> 00:45:14,960

linda mentioning it are you going to get

986

00:45:20,069 --> 00:45:16,800

the book

987

00:45:20,470 --> 00:45:20,079

i wish i i can't find it i i can't find

988

00:45:25,990 --> 00:45:20,480

it

989

00:45:29,270 --> 00:45:28,710

he's he's mentioned uh he knows whether

990

00:45:31,349 --> 00:45:29,280

um

991

00:45:33,109 --> 00:45:31,359

i just wondered uh i wonder if you ever

992

00:45:34,309 --> 00:45:33,119

if you uh talk to her she could bring

993

00:45:37,430 --> 00:45:34,319

that up sometimes

994

00:45:38,150 --> 00:45:37,440

what about uh human utilization yeah she

995

00:45:40,069 --> 00:45:38,160

also mentioned

996

00:45:41,510 --> 00:45:40,079

the cat mutilation that was pretty

997

00:45:44,790 --> 00:45:41,520

incredible

998

00:45:48,710 --> 00:45:44,800

yeah man this was uh

999

00:45:52,069 --> 00:45:48,720

i'm i'm gonna say five years ago

1000

00:45:53,030 --> 00:45:52,079

and this cat mutilation something that

1001

00:45:56,630 --> 00:45:53,040

disturbs me

1002

00:45:59,910 --> 00:45:56,640

to uh think about this stuff but um

1003

00:46:04,630 --> 00:45:59,920

and she started uh reporting on it and i

1004

00:46:07,910 --> 00:46:04,640

jumped in and looked at a couple of

1005

00:46:11,270 --> 00:46:07,920

situations and then i found uh

1006

00:46:15,349 --> 00:46:11,280

there was a bunch of this going on

1007

00:46:19,349 --> 00:46:15,359

in tustin california just south of l.a

1008

00:46:22,950 --> 00:46:19,359

and it was like going on all over town

1009

00:46:24,230 --> 00:46:22,960

for a summer and i mean i couldn't

1010

00:46:26,870 --> 00:46:24,240

believe it and it was

1011

00:46:29,910 --> 00:46:26,880

it was in the news here in in southern

1012

00:46:32,470 --> 00:46:29,920

california i missed it when it happened

1013

00:46:33,829 --> 00:46:32,480

um but then i you know i just did a

1014

00:46:37,190 --> 00:46:33,839

little bit of research on it

1015

00:46:39,349 --> 00:46:37,200

and it was something especially for

1016

00:46:41,670 --> 00:46:39,359

linda because when she

1017

00:46:42,950 --> 00:46:41,680

tells you these things most people

1018

00:46:45,589 --> 00:46:42,960

including myself

1019

00:46:47,430 --> 00:46:45,599

you listen to her and that's good enough

1020

00:46:49,510 --> 00:46:47,440

right you don't take the next step

1021

00:46:51,670 --> 00:46:49,520

and do some research and look into it

1022

00:46:54,870 --> 00:46:51,680

and so but i did

1023

00:46:56,069 --> 00:46:54,880

and i i found out that right here in our

1024

00:46:59,270 --> 00:46:56,079

backyard that

1025

00:47:01,829 --> 00:46:59,280

the city of tustin had a summer of

1026

00:47:03,510 --> 00:47:01,839

of cat mutilations and they were all

1027

00:47:06,710 --> 00:47:03,520

over the town

1028

00:47:08,550 --> 00:47:06,720

yeah i have no idea yeah

1029

00:47:10,470 --> 00:47:08,560

uh well military personnel cause you

1030

00:47:13,430 --> 00:47:10,480

know she checks bd214

1031

00:47:14,470 --> 00:47:13,440

so i she's you know she's credible and

1032

00:47:17,349 --> 00:47:14,480

uh that there was

1033

00:47:19,109 --> 00:47:17,359

uh dealing with um this military man she

1034

00:47:19,589 --> 00:47:19,119

got a hold of her one person she said

1035

00:47:22,230 --> 00:47:19,599

that

1036

00:47:23,349 --> 00:47:22,240

um there's like a race of beings and

1037

00:47:24,710 --> 00:47:23,359

there's something about the severed

1038

00:47:27,109 --> 00:47:24,720

spinal cord

1039

00:47:27,910 --> 00:47:27,119

or something like that that they that

1040

00:47:30,950 --> 00:47:27,920

they use

1041

00:47:31,430 --> 00:47:30,960

it was just a fascinating man that's

1042

00:47:34,470 --> 00:47:31,440

cool

1043

00:47:35,589 --> 00:47:34,480

that that's it man there you go dave you

1044

00:47:43,109 --> 00:47:35,599

know what

1045

00:47:46,230 --> 00:47:43,119

uh to me and i think to most people is

1046

00:47:48,870 --> 00:47:46,240

the spinal cord the spinal cord

1047

00:47:51,510 --> 00:47:48,880

the look of it and then when you see it

1048

00:47:53,750 --> 00:47:51,520

like in a movie right some monster rips

1049

00:47:56,230 --> 00:47:53,760

out somebody's spinal cord and

1050

00:47:57,589 --> 00:47:56,240

makes a necklace out of it it's the most

1051

00:48:01,349 --> 00:47:57,599

disturbing

1052

00:48:04,870 --> 00:48:01,359

it just like messes messes with my head

1053

00:48:07,349 --> 00:48:04,880

messes with my head yeah absolutely

1054

00:48:09,430 --> 00:48:07,359

look what's that these these animals are

1055

00:48:09,829 --> 00:48:09,440

surgically these cats are half cat or

1056

00:48:12,390 --> 00:48:09,839

this

1057

00:48:13,349 --> 00:48:12,400

disturbed me too yeah so disturbing yeah

1058

00:48:17,109 --> 00:48:13,359

very disturbing

1059

00:48:19,030 --> 00:48:17,119

disturbing

1060

00:48:21,030 --> 00:48:19,040

there you go dave thank you for setting

1061

00:48:23,270 --> 00:48:21,040

the tone of the rest of the show

1062

00:48:24,150 --> 00:48:23,280

thank you so much brother i'll talk to

1063

00:48:31,270 --> 00:48:24,160

you

1064

00:48:34,309 --> 00:48:31,280

um the uh

1065

00:48:38,710 --> 00:48:34,319

um it goes back to um

1066

00:48:45,190 --> 00:48:38,720

for me like the movie alien

1067

00:48:50,150 --> 00:48:48,150

the interior of the ship everything you

1068

00:48:53,910 --> 00:48:50,160

know was bounced but it was

1069

00:48:55,910 --> 00:48:53,920

you know it was geiger and um

1070

00:48:57,270 --> 00:48:55,920

everything looked like spinal cords

1071

00:49:00,790 --> 00:48:57,280

right the construction of this

1072

00:49:04,150 --> 00:49:00,800

very very disturbing and then predator

1073

00:49:07,430 --> 00:49:04,160

2 as well very disturbing to me

1074

00:49:09,190 --> 00:49:07,440

and i i don't know why that is i

1075

00:49:10,950 --> 00:49:09,200

i i don't but there's something about it

1076

00:49:14,230 --> 00:49:10,960

that just ultimately just

1077

00:49:17,430 --> 00:49:14,240

really really creeps me out and

1078

00:49:18,710 --> 00:49:17,440

and i can't explain it i i i don't have

1079

00:49:22,230 --> 00:49:18,720

any experiences

1080

00:49:24,710 --> 00:49:22,240

i love everybody lonnie anderson

1081

00:49:27,270 --> 00:49:24,720

thank you for that that's right look at

1082

00:49:28,950 --> 00:49:27,280

all of the wkrp stuff

1083

00:49:30,710 --> 00:49:28,960

up here in the twitter feed follow me on

1084

00:49:32,309 --> 00:49:30,720

twitter at j church radio you guys can

1085

00:49:33,510 --> 00:49:32,319

check it out hashtag f2b

1086

00:49:38,150 --> 00:49:33,520

let's go back to the phones hi you're

1087

00:49:38,160 --> 00:49:41,750

what are you doing jimmy

1088

00:49:49,750 --> 00:49:46,630

jt what's up my man

1089

00:49:51,589 --> 00:49:49,760

my man you knew you you were in love

1090

00:50:01,270 --> 00:49:51,599

with lonnie anderson

1091

00:50:07,670 --> 00:50:04,309

uh i don't know why well

1092

00:50:10,790 --> 00:50:07,680

well there is that part of it too um

1093

00:50:14,150 --> 00:50:10,800

there wasn't she did she date

1094

00:50:17,750 --> 00:50:14,160

uh burt reynolds for a minute

1095

00:50:20,470 --> 00:50:17,760

uh i think where they think she did

1096

00:50:22,870 --> 00:50:20,480

i i could be wrong i could be wrong but

1097

00:50:26,790 --> 00:50:22,880

i see the two of them together

1098

00:50:28,870 --> 00:50:26,800

did they do a movie or something

1099

00:50:30,390 --> 00:50:28,880

i don't know why why i don't know

1100

00:50:32,230 --> 00:50:30,400

something i don't know that's that

1101

00:50:35,030 --> 00:50:32,240

mandela effect almost

1102

00:50:36,150 --> 00:50:35,040

like i'm wondering now what if what if

1103

00:50:38,069 --> 00:50:36,160

somebody comes back with

1104

00:50:39,670 --> 00:50:38,079

no man they never even knew each other

1105

00:50:41,589 --> 00:50:39,680

what

1106

00:50:43,030 --> 00:50:41,599

yeah that would be weird because it does

1107

00:50:44,790 --> 00:50:43,040

seem like they

1108

00:50:46,950 --> 00:50:44,800

dated or did a movie or something

1109

00:50:47,510 --> 00:50:46,960

something i've photographed together a

1110

00:50:50,549 --> 00:50:47,520

lot

1111

00:50:53,030 --> 00:50:50,559

i i think oh man i would hate to have

1112

00:50:55,829 --> 00:50:53,040

that mandela effect crush me

1113

00:50:56,790 --> 00:50:55,839

but uh i know that that would i love

1114

00:50:59,750 --> 00:50:56,800

that show though

1115

00:51:00,950 --> 00:50:59,760

i watched it every time it was on and i

1116

00:51:02,630 --> 00:51:00,960

tried not to miss it i

1117

00:51:05,510 --> 00:51:02,640

i just thought it was hilarious there

1118

00:51:09,670 --> 00:51:05,520

was it was there's a lot of reasons

1119

00:51:14,069 --> 00:51:09,680

what was his name johnny

1120

00:51:17,510 --> 00:51:14,079

the the the dj the dj yeah

1121

00:51:21,430 --> 00:51:17,520

johnny dangerous johnny

1122

00:51:25,030 --> 00:51:21,440

oh jimmy kane says they were married

1123

00:51:26,549 --> 00:51:25,040

ah i thought yeah okay

1124

00:51:28,950 --> 00:51:26,559

all right so we don't have to worry

1125

00:51:31,190 --> 00:51:28,960

about the mandela effect there

1126  
00:51:32,950 --> 00:51:31,200  
um hold on for a second i'm getting out

1127  
00:51:36,549 --> 00:51:32,960  
there a little bit yeah yeah but

1128  
00:51:39,990 --> 00:51:36,559  
no you called me

1129  
00:51:41,510 --> 00:51:40,000  
uh yeah so that bad thing you're talking

1130  
00:51:43,430 --> 00:51:41,520  
about the girls not getting married and

1131  
00:51:44,790 --> 00:51:43,440  
all that

1132  
00:51:47,990 --> 00:51:44,800  
you know you don't want your girls oh

1133  
00:51:51,190 --> 00:51:48,000  
yes yes yes yes yes yes

1134  
00:51:54,870 --> 00:51:51,200  
well as a father of four daughters

1135  
00:51:56,790 --> 00:51:54,880  
the youngest is 22 now and uh one thing

1136  
00:51:58,470 --> 00:51:56,800  
i used to do

1137  
00:52:00,470 --> 00:51:58,480  
when they whenever they bring their

1138  
00:52:01,430 --> 00:52:00,480

their boyfriend over for me to meet him

1139

00:52:04,549 --> 00:52:01,440

or something

1140

00:52:07,910 --> 00:52:04,559

i literally would be cleaning

1141

00:52:10,230 --> 00:52:07,920

my handgun at the table and

1142

00:52:12,150 --> 00:52:10,240

they'd walk in dad this is you know so

1143

00:52:14,390 --> 00:52:12,160

and so and i'd stand up and i'd shake

1144

00:52:15,990 --> 00:52:14,400

my hand but shake your hand but i got

1145

00:52:16,390 --> 00:52:16,000

you know gun cleaner all over it you

1146

00:52:21,589 --> 00:52:16,400

know

1147

00:52:23,349 --> 00:52:21,599

be quiet about but just nonchalant you

1148

00:52:24,950 --> 00:52:23,359

know just have that going

1149

00:52:27,510 --> 00:52:24,960

and the other thing that used to drive

1150

00:52:30,150 --> 00:52:27,520

all four of them crazy was

1151  
00:52:31,270 --> 00:52:30,160  
and i did it intentionally but i was so

1152  
00:52:34,150 --> 00:52:31,280  
smooth at it

1153  
00:52:36,549 --> 00:52:34,160  
is like i could never intentionally

1154  
00:52:39,109 --> 00:52:36,559  
remember the boy's name

1155  
00:52:39,750 --> 00:52:39,119  
like dad this is bryant you know and i'd

1156  
00:52:41,910 --> 00:52:39,760  
always oh

1157  
00:52:42,950 --> 00:52:41,920  
young brian you know nice to meet you

1158  
00:52:45,109 --> 00:52:42,960  
and then

1159  
00:52:46,069 --> 00:52:45,119  
every time after that like going out to

1160  
00:52:48,230 --> 00:52:46,079  
go okay brandon

1161  
00:52:49,510 --> 00:52:48,240  
it was good to meet you you know or like

1162  
00:52:51,430 --> 00:52:49,520  
or brian

1163  
00:52:53,120 --> 00:52:51,440

or you know and then my daughter would

1164

00:52:54,390 --> 00:52:53,130

call and i said have you heard from uh

1165

00:52:58,069 --> 00:52:54,400

[Music]

1166

00:52:59,829 --> 00:52:58,079

uh you know i just go off brandon today

1167

00:53:02,150 --> 00:52:59,839

who i said brandon your new boyfriend

1168

00:53:04,309 --> 00:53:02,160

that is brian you know

1169

00:53:05,510 --> 00:53:04,319

oh yeah yeah you know i just always

1170

00:53:07,750 --> 00:53:05,520

never

1171

00:53:09,109 --> 00:53:07,760

intentionally get their name right for a

1172

00:53:12,630 --> 00:53:09,119

couple weeks

1173

00:53:14,870 --> 00:53:12,640

let them know that you know

1174

00:53:16,470 --> 00:53:14,880

i thought i was the only dad that did

1175

00:53:18,710 --> 00:53:16,480

that

1176

00:53:21,190 --> 00:53:18,720

oh you did yeah so there you go i

1177

00:53:25,109 --> 00:53:21,200

remember i was a senior in high school

1178

00:53:28,549 --> 00:53:25,119

and somebody

1179

00:53:32,150 --> 00:53:28,559

fixes me up with this girl

1180

00:53:34,470 --> 00:53:32,160

and uh and it wasn't like we were

1181

00:53:36,870 --> 00:53:34,480

drawn to each other you know it was

1182

00:53:40,069 --> 00:53:36,880

something like that right so anyway

1183

00:53:41,990 --> 00:53:40,079

right um i borrow my mom's car where i'm

1184

00:53:45,430 --> 00:53:42,000

gonna go and pick her up at her

1185

00:53:47,190 --> 00:53:45,440

house and we were gonna go out go to a

1186

00:53:48,950 --> 00:53:47,200

party or go do something

1187

00:53:50,230 --> 00:53:48,960

that part doesn't matter but i go and i

1188

00:53:53,829 --> 00:53:50,240

arrive

1189

00:53:56,950 --> 00:53:53,839

at uh at her house and i go in

1190

00:53:58,069 --> 00:53:56,960

and her dad so she brings me in the

1191

00:54:02,390 --> 00:53:58,079

house

1192

00:54:06,069 --> 00:54:02,400

and her dad and everything that i love

1193

00:54:10,069 --> 00:54:06,079

is sitting at the dining room table

1194

00:54:12,870 --> 00:54:10,079

polishing his medals

1195

00:54:13,270 --> 00:54:12,880

and uh and i'm looking and and i'm just

1196

00:54:16,309 --> 00:54:13,280

i'm

1197

00:54:19,670 --> 00:54:16,319

kind of seeing what's going on and

1198

00:54:22,309 --> 00:54:19,680

uh and i almost you know she goes uh uh

1199

00:54:23,589 --> 00:54:22,319

my dad was a marine in vietnam and i'm

1200

00:54:25,190 --> 00:54:23,599

thinking to myself why would he be

1201

00:54:29,030 --> 00:54:25,200

polishing his medals

1202

00:54:33,430 --> 00:54:29,040

now i now i know right now

1203

00:54:36,870 --> 00:54:33,440

i know i know exactly what was going on

1204

00:54:39,750 --> 00:54:36,880

it was just so funny and uh

1205

00:54:41,190 --> 00:54:39,760

um i'm sure if he said something to her

1206

00:54:43,349 --> 00:54:41,200

you know so what's up with that uh

1207

00:54:47,589 --> 00:54:43,359

uh jim church character i don't think

1208

00:54:54,950 --> 00:54:51,829

he's got a great thing i mean so it was

1209

00:54:56,150 --> 00:54:54,960

okay so it was gary sandy that played

1210

00:54:58,789 --> 00:54:56,160

andy travis

1211

00:54:59,349 --> 00:54:58,799

that dude was hilarious howard hessman

1212

00:55:02,870 --> 00:54:59,359

of course

1213

00:55:06,789 --> 00:55:02,880

played dr johnny fever

1214

00:55:09,510 --> 00:55:06,799

that was his name johnny fever and uh

1215

00:55:11,190 --> 00:55:09,520

wow lonnie anderson she played jennifer

1216

00:55:13,829 --> 00:55:11,200

marlowe

1217

00:55:14,390 --> 00:55:13,839

and uh oh of course tim reed venus fly

1218

00:55:17,430 --> 00:55:14,400

trap

1219

00:55:18,950 --> 00:55:17,440

right that's the one yeah venus

1220

00:55:20,470 --> 00:55:18,960

that's the one i was trying to think of

1221

00:55:23,349 --> 00:55:20,480

venus flytrap yeah

1222

00:55:24,309 --> 00:55:23,359

and uh of course richard sanders as uh

1223

00:55:27,829 --> 00:55:24,319

um

1224

00:55:30,789 --> 00:55:27,839

uh les nessman and frank bonner

1225

00:55:31,829 --> 00:55:30,799

of course was uh herb tarlac he was he

1226

00:55:34,230 --> 00:55:31,839

was the

1227

00:55:35,910 --> 00:55:34,240

i swear turkeys could fly that was that

1228

00:55:38,950 --> 00:55:35,920

was him the station manager

1229

00:55:42,150 --> 00:55:38,960

that was such a great show they uh

1230

00:55:44,549 --> 00:55:42,160

ten emmy nominations wow

1231

00:55:45,589 --> 00:55:44,559

wow yeah there you go that was that was

1232

00:55:49,270 --> 00:55:45,599

a great show

1233

00:55:52,789 --> 00:55:49,280

your mind before i head to break

1234

00:55:55,910 --> 00:55:52,799

uh yeah did you ever get that uh

1235

00:55:58,390 --> 00:55:55,920

license plate i sent you about

1236

00:55:59,589 --> 00:55:58,400

it was back in june i never heard you

1237

00:56:03,349 --> 00:55:59,599

got it i might

1238

00:56:06,549 --> 00:56:03,359

i held it up i held it up to the camera

1239

00:56:09,270 --> 00:56:06,559

oh did you yeah i missed that episode

1240

00:56:11,270 --> 00:56:09,280

yeah yeah i've i've got it somewhere

1241

00:56:13,430 --> 00:56:11,280

here in the bunker don't make me go and

1242

00:56:16,549 --> 00:56:13,440

and dig for it but yeah i have it here

1243

00:56:16,950 --> 00:56:16,559

yeah yeah i yeah i quizzed you on what

1244

00:56:21,109 --> 00:56:16,960

your

1245

00:56:23,270 --> 00:56:21,119

four favorite uh tools of the trade were

1246

00:56:24,950 --> 00:56:23,280

and i made that license plate and i

1247

00:56:25,990 --> 00:56:24,960

never knew if you got it or not i knew i

1248

00:56:28,630 --> 00:56:26,000

sent it yeah i i

1249

00:56:29,190 --> 00:56:28,640

i meant to i meant to mount it uh to the

1250

00:56:32,470 --> 00:56:29,200

wall

1251

00:56:34,789 --> 00:56:32,480

or did i no okay but

1252

00:56:36,309 --> 00:56:34,799

yeah that was my intention now that you

1253

00:56:40,390 --> 00:56:36,319

reminded me

1254

00:56:44,150 --> 00:56:42,069

i put the suction cups in there because

1255

00:56:45,589 --> 00:56:44,160

what i do is i got my drummer one in the

1256

00:56:48,069 --> 00:56:45,599

back window of the

1257

00:56:49,670 --> 00:56:48,079

pickup you know whether you know it's

1258

00:56:52,470 --> 00:56:49,680

got my zildjian symbol on

1259

00:56:53,750 --> 00:56:52,480

you know zillions and pearl and all the

1260

00:56:57,109 --> 00:56:53,760

things like that

1261

00:56:59,270 --> 00:56:57,119

gibraltar uh regal tip drumsticks

1262

00:57:00,470 --> 00:56:59,280

emblems on them you know yeah yeah yeah

1263

00:57:02,069 --> 00:57:00,480

yeah on there

1264

00:57:03,829 --> 00:57:02,079

that's actually got me a couple hugs

1265

00:57:05,510 --> 00:57:03,839

before you know what

1266

00:57:07,670 --> 00:57:05,520

you know maybe i should put it in the

1267

00:57:09,990 --> 00:57:07,680

back window of the jeep

1268

00:57:11,349 --> 00:57:10,000

instead of uh in the bunker where do you

1269

00:57:12,870 --> 00:57:11,359

want it you want it in the back of the

1270

00:57:14,950 --> 00:57:12,880

jeep or do you want it in the

1271

00:57:16,470 --> 00:57:14,960

background whatever i don't know if rita

1272

00:57:17,510 --> 00:57:16,480

would like it if you got a hook from

1273

00:57:20,150 --> 00:57:17,520

somebody

1274

00:57:21,750 --> 00:57:20,160

yeah walking out of the store but i

1275

00:57:22,950 --> 00:57:21,760

think i could put it right over there

1276

00:57:25,670 --> 00:57:22,960

below the green

1277

00:57:27,670 --> 00:57:25,680

strat in that open area and then

1278

00:57:29,510 --> 00:57:27,680

everybody would see it each night on the

1279

00:57:32,789 --> 00:57:29,520

show

1280

00:57:36,710 --> 00:57:32,799

oh that'd be cool absolutely but so

1281

00:57:40,309 --> 00:57:36,720

um and then uh yeah hopefully

1282

00:57:43,030 --> 00:57:40,319

you know when i renewed my uh

1283

00:57:45,190 --> 00:57:43,040

game changer thing june 8th last year

1284

00:57:47,910 --> 00:57:45,200

and i sent drew a couple messages about

1285

00:57:48,230 --> 00:57:47,920

i've done that thing on the website you

1286

00:57:51,750 --> 00:57:48,240

know

1287

00:57:55,270 --> 00:57:51,760

anxious to get that

1288

00:57:57,589 --> 00:57:55,280

oh why do you never got it

1289

00:57:58,789 --> 00:57:57,599

no i i emailed him one day and he said

1290

00:58:01,190 --> 00:57:58,799

uh

1291

00:58:02,470 --> 00:58:01,200

they were you know because of coke

1292

00:58:03,670 --> 00:58:02,480

excuse me because of the cove

1293

00:58:05,589 --> 00:58:03,680

they were having a hard time getting

1294

00:58:07,670 --> 00:58:05,599

them or something like that yeah yeah

1295

00:58:09,349 --> 00:58:07,680

yeah well we ran out of a couple of

1296

00:58:11,349 --> 00:58:09,359

things but uh

1297

00:58:14,069 --> 00:58:11,359

okay well we'll look into that this

1298

00:58:17,430 --> 00:58:14,079

weekend jt

1299

00:58:19,510 --> 00:58:17,440

oh what that'd be cool i don't know well

1300

00:58:21,430 --> 00:58:19,520

well you brought it up live on the air

1301  
00:58:22,309 --> 00:58:21,440  
so now i kind of got to do something

1302  
00:58:24,789 --> 00:58:22,319  
about it

1303  
00:58:27,349 --> 00:58:24,799  
you brought up i gave you a license

1304  
00:58:29,589 --> 00:58:27,359  
plate now where's my hat i see how you

1305  
00:58:31,430 --> 00:58:29,599  
do it that's indie style

1306  
00:58:33,430 --> 00:58:31,440  
that's indy's is that indie style yeah

1307  
00:58:36,710 --> 00:58:33,440  
that was smooth it was smooth

1308  
00:58:37,030 --> 00:58:36,720  
okay yeah i'm wondering twitter right

1309  
00:58:41,910 --> 00:58:37,040  
now

1310  
00:58:45,109 --> 00:58:41,920  
ha ha jt well done there you go

1311  
00:58:47,190 --> 00:58:45,119  
jt all the best to you in the family man

1312  
00:58:49,750 --> 00:58:47,200  
hey have a good weekend thank you so

1313  
00:58:53,270 --> 00:58:49,760

much give it to me give it to me pay

1314

00:58:56,390 --> 00:58:53,280

the black number 624 to 26

1315

00:58:59,990 --> 00:58:58,630

that's a good one you too jt thank you

1316

00:59:03,589 --> 00:59:00,000

so much man

1317

00:59:05,829 --> 00:59:03,599

and uh jt trucking out there

1318

00:59:07,589 --> 00:59:05,839

in indianapolis i'm gonna take a quick

1319

00:59:09,990 --> 00:59:07,599

break this is fade to black

1320

00:59:11,430 --> 00:59:10,000

it's thursday night it is fader night

1321

00:59:14,710 --> 00:59:11,440

open lines

1322

00:59:16,309 --> 00:59:14,720

all night long seven four seven two two

1323

00:59:18,300 --> 00:59:16,319

eight two zero five one seven

1324

00:59:21,589 --> 00:59:18,310

four seven two

1325

00:59:23,829 --> 00:59:21,599

[Music]

1326  
00:59:25,540 --> 00:59:23,839  
our murals jimmy church open lines all

1327  
00:59:30,829 --> 00:59:25,550  
night long i'll be right back stay with

1328  
00:59:49,510 --> 00:59:36,350  
us

1329  
00:59:51,910 --> 00:59:49,520  
this is fade to black with jimmy church

1330  
00:59:56,870 --> 00:59:51,920  
on the game changer radio network

1331  
00:59:59,349 --> 00:59:56,880  
and kgra the global radio alliance

1332  
01:00:00,390 --> 00:59:59,359  
this is kgra digital broadcasting

1333  
01:00:04,789 --> 01:00:00,400  
station

1334  
01:00:06,789 --> 01:00:04,799  
salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1335  
01:00:08,470 --> 01:00:06,799  
hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

1336  
01:00:10,710 --> 01:00:08,480  
best-selling author and the founder of

1337  
01:00:12,630 --> 01:00:10,720  
forbidden knowledge dot tv together with

1338  
01:00:14,069 --> 01:00:12,640

my team we have built a all new contest

1339

01:00:15,670 --> 01:00:14,079

streaming tv platform

1340

01:00:17,589 --> 01:00:15,680

designed with every family member in

1341

01:00:18,870 --> 01:00:17,599

mind if you have ever wanted to travel

1342

01:00:20,390 --> 01:00:18,880

the world and attend lectures and

1343

01:00:21,510 --> 01:00:20,400

workshops from your favorite speakers

1344

01:00:24,150 --> 01:00:21,520

but weren't able to

1345

01:00:24,789 --> 01:00:24,160

look no further forbidden knowledge dot

1346

01:00:26,470 --> 01:00:24,799

tv

1347

01:00:28,390 --> 01:00:26,480

there are dozens of workshops and

1348

01:00:30,470 --> 01:00:28,400

lectures from speakers you know and love

1349

01:00:32,390 --> 01:00:30,480

we have also included amazing categories

1350

01:00:34,230 --> 01:00:32,400

to assure that your consciousness is

1351  
01:00:34,870 --> 01:00:34,240  
entertained and elevating on a daily

1352  
01:00:36,950 --> 01:00:34,880  
basis

1353  
01:00:38,069 --> 01:00:36,960  
amazing interviews ancient history

1354  
01:00:40,150 --> 01:00:38,079  
ascension knowledge

1355  
01:00:41,270 --> 01:00:40,160  
wisdom teachings documentaries

1356  
01:00:43,510 --> 01:00:41,280  
conspiracies

1357  
01:00:46,230 --> 01:00:43,520  
mysteries health and fitness conscious

1358  
01:00:48,069 --> 01:00:46,240  
cooking meditations finance yoga and so

1359  
01:00:50,470 --> 01:00:48,079  
much more to start your free trial

1360  
01:00:52,630 --> 01:00:50,480  
on any mobile device or computer surf to

1361  
01:00:54,390 --> 01:00:52,640  
forbidden knowledge dot tv

1362  
01:00:57,510 --> 01:00:54,400  
that's forbidden knowledge with the

1363  
01:00:59,910 --> 01:00:57,520

number four forbidden knowledge dot tv

1364

01:01:02,789 --> 01:00:59,920

again visit forbidden knowledge dot tv

1365

01:01:07,430 --> 01:01:05,990

listen i know and you know that you've

1366

01:01:09,190 --> 01:01:07,440

always wanted your first

1367

01:01:10,630 --> 01:01:09,200

crystal skull or maybe you're a

1368

01:01:12,789 --> 01:01:10,640

collector just like me

1369

01:01:14,549 --> 01:01:12,799

but you just don't know where to go to

1370

01:01:17,270 --> 01:01:14,559

find the real thing

1371

01:01:19,190 --> 01:01:17,280

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1372

01:01:21,670 --> 01:01:19,200

the crystalskull.com

1373

01:01:23,670 --> 01:01:21,680

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1374

01:01:25,190 --> 01:01:23,680

of the most respected ancient crystal

1375

01:01:26,870 --> 01:01:25,200

skulls in the world

1376

01:01:28,710 --> 01:01:26,880

all of her unique skulls have been

1377

01:01:30,870 --> 01:01:28,720

imprinted sitting with einstein

1378

01:01:33,349 --> 01:01:30,880

in his sacred lodge and are carved from

1379

01:01:35,510 --> 01:01:33,359

the finest gemstone and materials

1380

01:01:38,069 --> 01:01:35,520

imprinting is the process of receiving

1381

01:01:41,430 --> 01:01:38,079

the ancient wisdom from the master skull

1382

01:01:43,829 --> 01:01:41,440

or master computer einstein the ancient

1383

01:01:45,910 --> 01:01:43,839

crystal skull to see carolyn's current

1384

01:01:46,789 --> 01:01:45,920

collection of crystal skulls just visit

1385

01:01:49,430 --> 01:01:46,799

her store at

1386

01:01:51,670 --> 01:01:49,440

einstein the crystal skull dot com or

1387

01:01:54,150 --> 01:01:51,680

click on the banner over on our site

1388

01:01:55,510 --> 01:01:54,160

don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

1389

01:01:58,630 --> 01:01:55,520

at checkout to receive

1390

01:01:59,430 --> 01:01:58,640

10 off of your order today that's promo

1391

01:02:01,990 --> 01:01:59,440

code

1392

01:02:03,270 --> 01:02:02,000

jimmy finding your first or next crystal

1393

01:02:08,789 --> 01:02:03,280

skull is easy

1394

01:02:13,510 --> 01:02:10,870

when you take the beans from central

1395

01:02:14,789 --> 01:02:13,520

america with dashes of indonesian and

1396

01:02:17,029 --> 01:02:14,799

african mixed in

1397

01:02:18,390 --> 01:02:17,039

and then roasted to the dark side of

1398

01:02:21,670 --> 01:02:18,400

fade to black

1399

01:02:24,630 --> 01:02:21,680

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

1400

01:02:26,309 --> 01:02:24,640

introducing the fade to black blend from

1401

01:02:29,270 --> 01:02:26,319

river moon coffee

1402

01:02:31,349 --> 01:02:29,280

yes river moon's darkest customized

1403

01:02:34,549 --> 01:02:31,359

roast was created for the love

1404

01:02:37,349 --> 01:02:34,559

of fade to black the alchemy of

1405

01:02:38,549 --> 01:02:37,359

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

1406

01:02:42,230 --> 01:02:38,559

is in every sip

1407

01:02:43,670 --> 01:02:42,240

of this full-bodied dark java i need my

1408

01:02:46,230 --> 01:02:43,680

coffee doc

1409

01:02:47,190 --> 01:02:46,240

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1410

01:02:49,750 --> 01:02:47,200

highlights

1411

01:02:51,750 --> 01:02:49,760

just like the bunker leaning further

1412

01:02:54,390 --> 01:02:51,760

into the darkness of the roast

1413

01:02:55,270 --> 01:02:54,400

is fade to black blend from river moon

1414

01:02:57,069 --> 01:02:55,280

coffee

1415

01:02:59,029 --> 01:02:57,079

just click on the banner at

1416

01:02:59,430 --> 01:02:59,039

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1417

01:03:03,490 --> 01:02:59,440

code

1418

01:03:05,670 --> 01:03:03,500

f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

1419

01:03:07,349 --> 01:03:05,680

[Music]

1420

01:03:11,349 --> 01:03:07,359

you're listening to my main man jimmy

1421

01:03:13,270 --> 01:03:11,359

church on jimmychurchradio.com

1422

01:03:15,190 --> 01:03:13,280

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1423

01:03:16,789 --> 01:03:15,200

planet and you're listening to my good

1424

01:03:19,109 --> 01:03:16,799

friend jimmy church

1425

01:03:21,990 --> 01:03:19,119

fade to black on the game changer

1426  
01:03:24,470 --> 01:03:22,000  
network and the kgra digital broadcast

1427  
01:03:27,549 --> 01:03:24,480  
station

1428  
01:03:28,710 --> 01:03:27,559  
this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1429  
01:03:31,750 --> 01:03:28,720  
jimmychurchradio.com

1430  
01:03:32,870 --> 01:03:31,760  
don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1431  
01:03:34,710 --> 01:03:32,880  
i'm adrian grenier

1432  
01:03:39,190 --> 01:03:34,720  
and this is ari gold we're the honey

1433  
01:03:43,270 --> 01:03:41,589  
hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1434  
01:03:45,510 --> 01:03:43,280  
we're the honey brothers

1435  
01:03:47,029 --> 01:03:45,520  
and you're listening to jimmy church the

1436  
01:03:48,710 --> 01:03:47,039  
revolution

1437  
01:03:50,710 --> 01:03:48,720  
this is jimmy church of fade to black

1438  
01:03:52,069 --> 01:03:50,720

and you can become an official fate or

1439

01:03:55,069 --> 01:03:52,079

not by just going to

1440

01:03:57,270 --> 01:03:55,079

our membership section at

1441

01:03:59,349 --> 01:03:57,280

jimmychurchradio.com

1442

01:04:00,789 --> 01:03:59,359

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1443

01:04:02,710 --> 01:04:00,799

conscious life expo

1444

01:04:03,829 --> 01:04:02,720

and you're listening to fade to black

1445

01:04:06,069 --> 01:04:03,839

with jimmy church

1446

01:04:08,190 --> 01:04:06,079

who holds the lucky pony record for the

1447

01:04:11,829 --> 01:04:08,200

best astrological chart since

1448

01:04:13,510 --> 01:04:11,839

1963. true

1449

01:04:15,109 --> 01:04:13,520

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1450

01:04:16,630 --> 01:04:15,119

report and you're listening to jimmy

1451

01:04:18,390 --> 01:04:16,640

church on fade to black

1452

01:04:20,309 --> 01:04:18,400

across the globe on the game changer

1453

01:04:27,310 --> 01:04:20,319

radio network and the one and only

1454

01:04:38,829 --> 01:04:27,320

kgra radio the planet

1455

01:04:42,950 --> 01:04:38,839

[Music]

1456

01:04:46,069 --> 01:04:44,549

welcome back fade to black i am your

1457

01:04:50,309 --> 01:04:46,079

host jimmy church thursday night

1458

01:04:53,270 --> 01:04:50,319

fader night open lines all night long

1459

01:04:54,549 --> 01:04:53,280

that's right seven four seven two two

1460

01:04:57,430 --> 01:04:54,559

eight

1461

01:04:59,589 --> 01:04:57,440

two zero five one seven four seven two

1462

01:05:01,910 --> 01:04:59,599

two eight two zero five one

1463

01:05:03,190 --> 01:05:01,920

and uh i was sitting here i was thinking

1464

01:05:09,190 --> 01:05:03,200

about indy

1465

01:05:12,710 --> 01:05:09,200

i love indianapolis and it's such a from

1466

01:05:16,470 --> 01:05:12,720

the age of 10 to the age of

1467

01:05:17,990 --> 01:05:16,480

20 when i left indy uh to come out to

1468

01:05:19,109 --> 01:05:18,000

california in the middle of that was

1469

01:05:22,630 --> 01:05:19,119

panama

1470

01:05:25,430 --> 01:05:22,640

so i lived in indy from 10 to 14

1471

01:05:27,670 --> 01:05:25,440

10 to 13 years old 10 to 14 something

1472

01:05:29,829 --> 01:05:27,680

like that 9 10 11 12.

1473

01:05:31,670 --> 01:05:29,839

um then went down to panama for three

1474

01:05:34,710 --> 01:05:31,680

years and then i came back

1475

01:05:37,349 --> 01:05:34,720

at the age of 16 and stayed in indy

1476

01:05:37,990 --> 01:05:37,359

until i i turned 20. so that magical

1477

01:05:42,470 --> 01:05:38,000

period

1478

01:05:44,710 --> 01:05:42,480

right was indianapolis so everything

1479

01:05:46,390 --> 01:05:44,720

that needed to happen happened in

1480

01:05:50,549 --> 01:05:46,400

indianapolis

1481

01:05:53,270 --> 01:05:50,559

and uh and i was sitting here thinking

1482

01:05:54,950 --> 01:05:53,280

i'm gonna share this this crazy moment

1483

01:05:58,549 --> 01:05:54,960

with you

1484

01:06:01,510 --> 01:05:58,559

i was um living

1485

01:06:02,829 --> 01:06:01,520

at uh his name is earl living at his

1486

01:06:05,430 --> 01:06:02,839

house

1487

01:06:09,510 --> 01:06:05,440

on midhoffer road

1488

01:06:12,870 --> 01:06:09,520

midhoffer uh and 10th street

1489

01:06:14,950 --> 01:06:12,880  
and between 10th and 16th and

1490

01:06:15,990 --> 01:06:14,960  
it was across the street from an

1491

01:06:18,630 --> 01:06:16,000  
elementary school

1492

01:06:19,349 --> 01:06:18,640  
heather hills elementary i believe

1493

01:06:23,510 --> 01:06:19,359  
that's

1494

01:06:25,990 --> 01:06:23,520  
the elementary school and so his house

1495

01:06:27,589 --> 01:06:26,000  
faced midhoffer road there was a yard

1496

01:06:31,829 --> 01:06:27,599  
big yard he had a big

1497

01:06:34,870 --> 01:06:31,839  
chunk of you know like acre half acre

1498

01:06:35,589 --> 01:06:34,880  
midhoffer road then the parking lot for

1499

01:06:38,789 --> 01:06:35,599  
the school

1500

01:06:41,910 --> 01:06:38,799  
our you know that's what

1501

01:06:47,270 --> 01:06:41,920

but he had this big picture window

1502

01:06:49,589 --> 01:06:47,280

in the living room big ginormous and

1503

01:06:52,150 --> 01:06:49,599

and uh there was probably uh three or

1504

01:06:53,990 --> 01:06:52,160

four of us that lived at the house

1505

01:06:55,589 --> 01:06:54,000

at that time it was like a four bedroom

1506

01:06:58,710 --> 01:06:55,599

house

1507

01:07:01,029 --> 01:06:58,720

and we get up in the morning and

1508

01:07:03,349 --> 01:07:01,039

i opened up the front windows and there

1509

01:07:06,630 --> 01:07:03,359

was snow

1510

01:07:08,230 --> 01:07:06,640

snow opened it up and i'm looking at

1511

01:07:11,270 --> 01:07:08,240

this majestic view

1512

01:07:14,470 --> 01:07:11,280

and we just made some coffee and

1513

01:07:18,309 --> 01:07:14,480

the four of us were standing

1514

01:07:19,430 --> 01:07:18,319

in the front window looking at the

1515

01:07:22,630 --> 01:07:19,440

morning

1516

01:07:24,390 --> 01:07:22,640

with this white snow going down

1517

01:07:26,150 --> 01:07:24,400

all the way out it was really cool

1518

01:07:30,309 --> 01:07:26,160

drinking coffee

1519

01:07:33,589 --> 01:07:30,319

at that exact moment

1520

01:07:37,510 --> 01:07:33,599

we hear this crash and

1521

01:07:40,950 --> 01:07:37,520

off to the left i we all see

1522

01:07:45,670 --> 01:07:40,960

a tumbling at full speed too it happened

1523

01:07:53,589 --> 01:07:49,829

over the the driveway there was a ditch

1524

01:07:57,349 --> 01:07:53,599

it went over the ditch and landed

1525

01:08:00,390 --> 01:07:57,359

in the front yard on its side

1526

01:08:02,309 --> 01:08:00,400

we're looking at the bottom of the jeep

1527

01:08:03,990 --> 01:08:02,319

the front of the jeep was pointed in the

1528

01:08:05,670 --> 01:08:04,000

opposite direction it's the back of the

1529

01:08:09,029 --> 01:08:05,680

jeep here

1530

01:08:13,750 --> 01:08:09,039

and holy crap right

1531

01:08:16,950 --> 01:08:13,760

i've got a robe on slippers

1532

01:08:18,789 --> 01:08:16,960

it's snowing and we all run out the

1533

01:08:21,910 --> 01:08:18,799

front door

1534

01:08:23,110 --> 01:08:21,920

and i run up to the g it was the

1535

01:08:28,390 --> 01:08:23,120

craziest

1536

01:08:35,110 --> 01:08:31,510

boom and uh i run up

1537

01:08:38,229 --> 01:08:35,120

as i'm running up to the jeep the door

1538

01:08:39,430 --> 01:08:38,239

flips open and it wasn't a normal door

1539

01:08:43,510 --> 01:08:39,440

it was like a cloth

1540

01:08:45,110 --> 01:08:43,520

door right it was like a jeep cloth door

1541

01:08:49,030 --> 01:08:45,120

it wasn't a metal door

1542

01:08:53,189 --> 01:08:49,040

it flops open and a purse comes out

1543

01:08:53,510 --> 01:08:53,199

and with a hand on it and this head pops

1544

01:08:57,030 --> 01:08:53,520

up

1545

01:09:00,229 --> 01:08:57,040

me

1546

01:09:01,669 --> 01:09:00,239

and uh and she kind of stands up and we

1547

01:09:03,510 --> 01:09:01,679

pull her out of the jeep it was like

1548

01:09:07,110 --> 01:09:03,520

holy crap

1549

01:09:10,149 --> 01:09:07,120

and and she's okay

1550

01:09:11,110 --> 01:09:10,159

i i i couldn't believe it and and we

1551

01:09:15,749 --> 01:09:11,120

call the police

1552

01:09:19,349 --> 01:09:15,759

she uses our phone she calls somebody

1553

01:09:22,630 --> 01:09:19,359

and they come out and pick her up

1554

01:09:24,470 --> 01:09:22,640

the jeep the police never showed police

1555

01:09:27,669 --> 01:09:24,480

never showed up

1556

01:09:28,550 --> 01:09:27,679

know why we called the police they never

1557

01:09:31,110 --> 01:09:28,560

showed

1558

01:09:31,590 --> 01:09:31,120

she splits jeep is sitting on on its

1559

01:09:35,110 --> 01:09:31,600

side

1560

01:09:39,110 --> 01:09:35,120

in our front yard for

1561

01:09:40,070 --> 01:09:39,120

a couple of weeks and eventually me and

1562

01:09:43,749 --> 01:09:40,080

my

1563

01:09:46,870 --> 01:09:43,759

friends we go out and we was on its side

1564

01:09:50,149 --> 01:09:46,880

we tip jeep up and flip it up

1565

01:09:53,590 --> 01:09:50,159

on its wheels and and parked it and

1566

01:09:54,870 --> 01:09:53,600

and we wait i don't think we had her

1567

01:09:57,830 --> 01:09:54,880

phone number

1568

01:09:59,510 --> 01:09:57,840

we didn't have her contact information

1569

01:10:03,270 --> 01:09:59,520

and the jeep

1570

01:10:06,310 --> 01:10:03,280

was never picked up that's a true story

1571

01:10:11,030 --> 01:10:06,320

the guy that owned the house earl um

1572

01:10:15,110 --> 01:10:11,040

i my memory was he was able to go

1573

01:10:17,430 --> 01:10:15,120

to the dmv and like lay claim to the car

1574

01:10:17,990 --> 01:10:17,440

and got a a new title for it or

1575

01:10:20,470 --> 01:10:18,000

something

1576

01:10:22,550 --> 01:10:20,480

and sold it sold it in the front put a

1577

01:10:25,590 --> 01:10:22,560

for sale sign now now i

1578

01:10:27,430 --> 01:10:25,600

this is my memory now it's summertime

1579

01:10:28,870 --> 01:10:27,440

went from winter to summer jeep is still

1580

01:10:32,149 --> 01:10:28,880

sitting out in front of the house

1581

01:10:35,270 --> 01:10:32,159

now it's got a for sale sign on it

1582

01:10:37,030 --> 01:10:35,280

he sold it in the front yard that's an

1583

01:10:39,750 --> 01:10:37,040

indie story i don't know what

1584

01:10:41,590 --> 01:10:39,760

made me think of that but there you go i

1585

01:10:44,310 --> 01:10:41,600

love indianapolis hi you're live on fade

1586

01:10:46,709 --> 01:10:44,320

to black who's calling

1587

01:10:48,470 --> 01:10:46,719

hey jimmy it's uh i'm going to change my

1588

01:10:51,830 --> 01:10:48,480

name to heather hill

1589

01:10:54,149 --> 01:10:51,840

heather hills heather heathery

1590

01:10:55,430 --> 01:10:54,159

but when you mentioned heather hills

1591

01:10:57,990 --> 01:10:55,440

with me on hold

1592

01:10:59,110 --> 01:10:58,000

i was like well you know i live in a

1593

01:11:03,830 --> 01:10:59,120

hilly town

1594

01:11:06,630 --> 01:11:05,270

look i'm just gonna let you know i just

1595

01:11:09,189 --> 01:11:06,640

wrote it down i'll hold it up to the

1596

01:11:10,950 --> 01:11:09,199

camera i wrote down heather hills

1597

01:11:13,030 --> 01:11:10,960

so there you go well you know what

1598

01:11:15,110 --> 01:11:13,040

what's the synchronicity of this is that

1599

01:11:17,350 --> 01:11:15,120

i realized while you were speaking

1600

01:11:19,189 --> 01:11:17,360

this is like the third card accident

1601  
01:11:21,510 --> 01:11:19,199  
story that you've talked about

1602  
01:11:23,110 --> 01:11:21,520  
as of late and everything happens in

1603  
01:11:26,149 --> 01:11:23,120  
trees right you know

1604  
01:11:28,310 --> 01:11:26,159  
right what were the other ones it died

1605  
01:11:29,750 --> 01:11:28,320  
well there was the one that the car that

1606  
01:11:32,149 --> 01:11:29,760  
ran into the house

1607  
01:11:33,189 --> 01:11:32,159  
oh that yeah oh yeah yeah yeah yeah and

1608  
01:11:36,390 --> 01:11:33,199  
then there was

1609  
01:11:39,830 --> 01:11:36,400  
what was the other one

1610  
01:11:41,350 --> 01:11:39,840  
the rv the rv another lady that ran into

1611  
01:11:43,750 --> 01:11:41,360  
a bunch of cars and

1612  
01:11:45,510 --> 01:11:43,760  
crashed and stuff or was that the same

1613  
01:11:48,070 --> 01:11:45,520

story

1614

01:11:49,189 --> 01:11:48,080

the other two that you're talking about

1615

01:11:52,630 --> 01:11:49,199

the rv

1616

01:11:55,350 --> 01:11:52,640

that that i photographed with and the

1617

01:11:55,669 --> 01:11:55,360

and the police didn't care the rv that

1618

01:11:57,110 --> 01:11:55,679

ran

1619

01:11:58,870 --> 01:11:57,120

into the building that was like two

1620

01:12:01,030 --> 01:11:58,880

weeks ago right right right right

1621

01:12:02,550 --> 01:12:01,040

right there was that and then and then i

1622

01:12:05,590 --> 01:12:02,560

told the hummer story

1623

01:12:07,350 --> 01:12:05,600

uh which reminded me of that right

1624

01:12:09,590 --> 01:12:07,360

and then this one yeah what is it with

1625

01:12:12,310 --> 01:12:09,600

me and yeah and car accidents

1626  
01:12:13,350 --> 01:12:12,320  
no i just noticed the synchronicity and

1627  
01:12:15,270 --> 01:12:13,360  
then when you said

1628  
01:12:17,590 --> 01:12:15,280  
heather hill's elementary and i'm on

1629  
01:12:20,630 --> 01:12:17,600  
hold i was like all right there we go

1630  
01:12:22,470 --> 01:12:20,640  
yeah heather hills it is yeah

1631  
01:12:24,870 --> 01:12:22,480  
i've got a few other ones and and the

1632  
01:12:28,149 --> 01:12:24,880  
synchronicity of talking about

1633  
01:12:30,630 --> 01:12:28,159  
uh uh wcrp in cincinnati was another

1634  
01:12:31,830 --> 01:12:30,640  
ohio girl so i was like i grew up

1635  
01:12:33,350 --> 01:12:31,840  
watching that show

1636  
01:12:35,510 --> 01:12:33,360  
i'd sing it for you but i have a really

1637  
01:12:37,590 --> 01:12:35,520  
bad voice

1638  
01:12:38,950 --> 01:12:37,600

no you don't have to and and don't ask

1639

01:12:40,550 --> 01:12:38,960

me to sing it

1640

01:12:42,950 --> 01:12:40,560

yeah you wouldn't no one would want to

1641

01:12:43,910 --> 01:12:42,960

hear that no but i have it in my head

1642

01:12:46,390 --> 01:12:43,920

it's stuck there

1643

01:12:47,030 --> 01:12:46,400

in a loop yeah i'll never forget that

1644

01:12:51,110 --> 01:12:47,040

jeep

1645

01:12:53,189 --> 01:12:51,120

can't imagine that

1646

01:12:54,709 --> 01:12:53,199

it was sitting there forever it was just

1647

01:12:56,950 --> 01:12:54,719

wild and

1648

01:12:58,229 --> 01:12:56,960

and we're running up to it it was you

1649

01:13:01,030 --> 01:12:58,239

know four of us you know

1650

01:13:02,070 --> 01:13:01,040

strapping 20 year old young men right

1651

01:13:04,470 --> 01:13:02,080

we're out there to

1652

01:13:05,350 --> 01:13:04,480

to right to to get on the scene of the

1653

01:13:07,669 --> 01:13:05,360

accident

1654

01:13:10,390 --> 01:13:07,679

and the way that that cloth door flipped

1655

01:13:13,110 --> 01:13:10,400

open and that purse came out

1656

01:13:15,110 --> 01:13:13,120

i couldn't believe it it was like a

1657

01:13:17,669 --> 01:13:15,120

sherman tanker

1658

01:13:19,750 --> 01:13:17,679

yeah yeah yeah yeah hers man she's

1659

01:13:21,510 --> 01:13:19,760

hanging on to the purse the purse comes

1660

01:13:24,709 --> 01:13:21,520

out first

1661

01:13:27,590 --> 01:13:24,719

yeah that's a that's a 100 true story

1662

01:13:27,910 --> 01:13:27,600

right there that that is not embellished

1663

01:13:32,790 --> 01:13:27,920

at

1664

01:13:35,669 --> 01:13:32,800

the true ones

1665

01:13:36,470 --> 01:13:35,679

so you called me what's on your mind oh

1666

01:13:37,910 --> 01:13:36,480

actually

1667

01:13:39,510 --> 01:13:37,920

you know what i just thought i'd be

1668

01:13:42,229 --> 01:13:39,520

random because i

1669

01:13:43,189 --> 01:13:42,239

really enjoyed the show with the other

1670

01:13:46,630 --> 01:13:43,199

gym

1671

01:13:47,669 --> 01:13:46,640

um that was was really like i was on the

1672

01:13:49,270 --> 01:13:47,679

edge of my seat

1673

01:13:50,870 --> 01:13:49,280

you're right he can tell a story really

1674

01:13:53,030 --> 01:13:50,880

well and

1675

01:13:54,550 --> 01:13:53,040

you know and they're all like out there

1676

01:13:55,910 --> 01:13:54,560

but you believe it

1677

01:13:57,350 --> 01:13:55,920

you know because like you said the

1678

01:13:57,750 --> 01:13:57,360

people that are telling the story aren't

1679

01:14:00,149 --> 01:13:57,760

like

1680

01:14:01,750 --> 01:14:00,159

trying to get any fame or fortune or you

1681

01:14:03,350 --> 01:14:01,760

know they're just telling a story and

1682

01:14:06,709 --> 01:14:03,360

they're normal people that

1683

01:14:09,110 --> 01:14:06,719

oh my god this happened to me and uh

1684

01:14:11,270 --> 01:14:09,120

so i was thinking about that and i

1685

01:14:13,270 --> 01:14:11,280

remember that you did a show

1686

01:14:14,950 --> 01:14:13,280

around halloween last year where you did

1687

01:14:15,350 --> 01:14:14,960

like the ghost story night for fader

1688

01:14:17,270 --> 01:14:15,360

night

1689

01:14:18,790 --> 01:14:17,280

right and i thought it would be really

1690

01:14:19,910 --> 01:14:18,800

cool if we could do i

1691

01:14:21,990 --> 01:14:19,920

don't know if you just want to do a

1692

01:14:24,070 --> 01:14:22,000

halloween thing or not but they have

1693

01:14:26,709 --> 01:14:24,080

another free tonight where it's just a

1694

01:14:27,910 --> 01:14:26,719

campfire girl story huh yeah those are

1695

01:14:29,669 --> 01:14:27,920

the best those are

1696

01:14:30,950 --> 01:14:29,679

that would be cool yeah yeah those are

1697

01:14:33,189 --> 01:14:30,960

the best nights

1698

01:14:34,390 --> 01:14:33,199

and uh of course we'll do that again

1699

01:14:38,229 --> 01:14:34,400

this year

1700

01:14:41,750 --> 01:14:38,239

um i really enjoy uh

1701

01:14:42,470 --> 01:14:41,760

those those types of shows art would do

1702

01:14:45,030 --> 01:14:42,480

it a lot

1703

01:14:46,390 --> 01:14:45,040

and and i was always glued to the radio

1704

01:14:49,430 --> 01:14:46,400

when he did it

1705

01:14:52,950 --> 01:14:49,440

um i really enjoy not only

1706

01:14:54,070 --> 01:14:52,960

jim harold's campfire um uh shows that

1707

01:14:56,870 --> 01:14:54,080

he has done

1708

01:14:58,310 --> 01:14:56,880

but i and i told jim i i went through a

1709

01:14:59,669 --> 01:14:58,320

phase where i was listening to his

1710

01:15:03,110 --> 01:14:59,679

campfire story

1711

01:15:07,030 --> 01:15:03,120

shows all the time and that led me into

1712

01:15:08,790 --> 01:15:07,040

creepy pasta and i don't know

1713

01:15:10,790 --> 01:15:08,800

i don't even know if creepypasta is

1714

01:15:12,229 --> 01:15:10,800

still a thing but it was a big thing

1715

01:15:15,350 --> 01:15:12,239

there for a minute

1716

01:15:17,830 --> 01:15:15,360

um on youtube and

1717

01:15:18,630 --> 01:15:17,840

uh you know people telling their stories

1718

01:15:22,550 --> 01:15:18,640

and

1719

01:15:24,709 --> 01:15:22,560

so i got into that i really did

1720

01:15:25,910 --> 01:15:24,719

and the longer the story the better and

1721

01:15:32,790 --> 01:15:25,920

then

1722

01:15:36,229 --> 01:15:32,800

and that was such a big thing

1723

01:15:39,189 --> 01:15:36,239

for a while i doubt that it is now

1724

01:15:40,229 --> 01:15:39,199

but slenderman creepypasta and jim

1725

01:15:42,390 --> 01:15:40,239

harold

1726

01:15:44,229 --> 01:15:42,400

that was that was my go-to stuff that

1727

01:15:46,070 --> 01:15:44,239

was my go-to stuff i just really enjoy

1728

01:15:48,550 --> 01:15:46,080

it i like hearing

1729

01:15:51,110 --> 01:15:48,560

uh people's ghost stories i do and

1730

01:15:53,590 --> 01:15:51,120

everybody's got one well i do too

1731

01:15:54,950 --> 01:15:53,600

and that's that's the thing is it's like

1732

01:15:58,070 --> 01:15:54,960

that you know i

1733

01:15:59,590 --> 01:15:58,080

i just appreciate the fact that like so

1734

01:16:01,030 --> 01:15:59,600

many guests that you have on the show

1735

01:16:03,270 --> 01:16:01,040

i've never heard of

1736

01:16:04,709 --> 01:16:03,280

haven't heard of what they do their work

1737

01:16:06,550 --> 01:16:04,719

you know

1738

01:16:08,229 --> 01:16:06,560

i can go on forever and list people off

1739

01:16:11,270 --> 01:16:08,239

and i'm not going to but

1740

01:16:11,830 --> 01:16:11,280

like i never heard of him i know that

1741

01:16:13,430 --> 01:16:11,840

he's

1742

01:16:15,189 --> 01:16:13,440

famous and does all this stuff that i've

1743

01:16:17,510 --> 01:16:15,199

never heard of him are you talking about

1744

01:16:18,790 --> 01:16:17,520

uh i thought how interesting would that

1745

01:16:20,229 --> 01:16:18,800

be to listen to

1746

01:16:21,830 --> 01:16:20,239

you know and that's what i love about

1747

01:16:23,910 --> 01:16:21,840

you is that you're willing to

1748

01:16:25,430 --> 01:16:23,920

put other people out there knowing that

1749

01:16:26,390 --> 01:16:25,440

it's not going to affect you at all

1750

01:16:28,550 --> 01:16:26,400

you're just

1751

01:16:30,550 --> 01:16:28,560

putting the cause out there for people

1752

01:16:32,790 --> 01:16:30,560

to get more involved in different roles

1753

01:16:33,990 --> 01:16:32,800

yeah that's and possibilities and

1754

01:16:36,310 --> 01:16:34,000

interest that's right that's

1755

01:16:38,070 --> 01:16:36,320

and that's the way it should be it's not

1756

01:16:41,830 --> 01:16:38,080

competition

1757

01:16:44,310 --> 01:16:41,840

it's it's not and there are

1758

01:16:46,830 --> 01:16:44,320

um just like anything it doesn't matter

1759

01:16:48,630 --> 01:16:46,840

if it's sports if it's politics if it's

1760

01:16:50,870 --> 01:16:48,640

religion um

1761

01:16:53,030 --> 01:16:50,880

you uh you know these different you know

1762

01:16:56,790 --> 01:16:53,040

pop culture doesn't matter what it is

1763

01:17:00,149 --> 01:16:56,800

but there are show hosts out there

1764

01:17:03,430 --> 01:17:00,159

that think that it makes them

1765

01:17:07,030 --> 01:17:03,440

popular to talk smack about

1766

01:17:11,030 --> 01:17:07,040

other show hosts right and it it

1767

01:17:14,390 --> 01:17:11,040

it really makes you look bad

1768

01:17:16,470 --> 01:17:14,400

it's the show host out there that that

1769

01:17:17,510 --> 01:17:16,480

the the professional ones the ones that

1770

01:17:19,750 --> 01:17:17,520

are you know

1771

01:17:20,950 --> 01:17:19,760

uh have ethics or morals and things and

1772

01:17:22,550 --> 01:17:20,960

integrity

1773

01:17:24,870 --> 01:17:22,560

they don't care about other show hosts

1774

01:17:28,390 --> 01:17:24,880

they want everybody to succeed

1775

01:17:31,910 --> 01:17:28,400

you know let's let's all uh enjoy this

1776

01:17:33,510 --> 01:17:31,920

together and um i get along with just

1777

01:17:35,910 --> 01:17:33,520

about everybody all the

1778

01:17:36,790 --> 01:17:35,920

you know but there are uh those out

1779

01:17:40,470 --> 01:17:36,800

there that think

1780

01:17:44,709 --> 01:17:40,480

drama and smack talk is

1781

01:17:47,590 --> 01:17:44,719

uh makes them important and it doesn't

1782

01:17:47,990 --> 01:17:47,600

it doesn't people dial out uh they don't

1783

01:17:51,030 --> 01:17:48,000

care

1784

01:17:53,189 --> 01:17:51,040

harold and uh

1785

01:17:55,270 --> 01:17:53,199

you know it's it's jim it's you know

1786

01:17:59,350 --> 01:17:55,280

dave schrader it's uh

1787

01:18:02,390 --> 01:17:59,360

you know clyde lewis and um

1788

01:18:05,510 --> 01:18:02,400

uh and others out there uh that i i

1789

01:18:07,669 --> 01:18:05,520

i just i i respect them so much

1790

01:18:08,870 --> 01:18:07,679

you know and it's it's about doing this

1791

01:18:14,870 --> 01:18:08,880

day in and day out

1792

01:18:15,270 --> 01:18:14,880

well well i have a quick it doesn't

1793

01:18:17,990 --> 01:18:15,280

touch

1794

01:18:18,709 --> 01:18:18,000

any of his story but i got a quick

1795

01:18:21,750 --> 01:18:18,719

campfire

1796

01:18:25,430 --> 01:18:21,760

one for you sure super

1797

01:18:27,189 --> 01:18:25,440

super short so when i was a kid

1798

01:18:28,950 --> 01:18:27,199

i can remember and i might have been

1799

01:18:31,270 --> 01:18:28,960

like three or four

1800

01:18:33,189 --> 01:18:31,280

but i've always had this memory uh my

1801

01:18:33,750 --> 01:18:33,199

sister and i we had this casper in the

1802

01:18:36,870 --> 01:18:33,760

dark

1803

01:18:38,790 --> 01:18:36,880

hold it under the light

1804

01:18:40,070 --> 01:18:38,800

and it would glow in the dark and we

1805

01:18:42,310 --> 01:18:40,080

turned the lights off and

1806

01:18:44,070 --> 01:18:42,320

share the bedroom and share the bed and

1807

01:18:45,830 --> 01:18:44,080

we were playing with this thing and we

1808

01:18:47,430 --> 01:18:45,840

thought it was the coolest thing ever

1809

01:18:49,830 --> 01:18:47,440

and then we went to bed that night and

1810

01:18:52,070 --> 01:18:49,840

i'm sleeping and i woke up

1811

01:18:53,510 --> 01:18:52,080

and i saw something growing and we had

1812

01:18:56,270 --> 01:18:53,520

one of those like

1813

01:18:57,669 --> 01:18:56,280

gingham pink canopy beds like in the

1814

01:18:59,350 --> 01:18:57,679

1970s

1815

01:19:01,030 --> 01:18:59,360

you know that you got from tears or

1816

01:19:02,790 --> 01:19:01,040

wherever i don't know but i can

1817

01:19:05,830 --> 01:19:02,800

visualize in my head but

1818

01:19:08,070 --> 01:19:05,840

i and i saw this light above the canopy

1819

01:19:09,590 --> 01:19:08,080

and i thought did not because my sister

1820

01:19:12,630 --> 01:19:09,600

was a prankster and i thought

1821

01:19:14,310 --> 01:19:12,640

she put that that that casper thing up

1822

01:19:17,430 --> 01:19:14,320

there just to mess with me

1823

01:19:19,510 --> 01:19:17,440

she pleased me all the time so i'm like

1824

01:19:20,709 --> 01:19:19,520

i i'm like what is that up there there's

1825

01:19:22,709 --> 01:19:20,719

something glowing

1826

01:19:25,350 --> 01:19:22,719

so and i couldn't see under the canopy

1827

01:19:27,430 --> 01:19:25,360

so i reached forward i look up

1828

01:19:28,709 --> 01:19:27,440

and there's this glowing light in the

1829

01:19:30,390 --> 01:19:28,719

corner of my room and it's my

1830

01:19:33,510 --> 01:19:30,400

grandmother

1831

01:19:35,990 --> 01:19:33,520

i can see her face and i can see this

1832

01:19:39,270 --> 01:19:36,000

white light around her and like flowing

1833

01:19:42,390 --> 01:19:39,280

like looked like fabric but there was

1834

01:19:43,030 --> 01:19:42,400

nothing underneath her no body and she

1835

01:19:45,510 --> 01:19:43,040

looked at me

1836

01:19:47,350 --> 01:19:45,520

and she said everything's gonna be okay

1837

01:19:49,510 --> 01:19:47,360

and i love you

1838

01:19:51,110 --> 01:19:49,520

and i went okay grandma and i went to

1839

01:19:53,350 --> 01:19:51,120

bed

1840

01:19:55,430 --> 01:19:53,360

never spoke about it never said a word

1841

01:19:58,790 --> 01:19:55,440

to anyone

1842

01:19:59,910 --> 01:19:58,800

flash forward about 25 years i think my

1843

01:20:01,669 --> 01:19:59,920

sister and i

1844

01:20:03,590 --> 01:20:01,679

were at like london's winery or

1845

01:20:04,550 --> 01:20:03,600

something okay heather i need you to

1846

01:20:08,629 --> 01:20:04,560

speak

1847

01:20:12,470 --> 01:20:08,639

phone you're good i'm calling

1848

01:20:14,310 --> 01:20:12,480

it away i'm sorry anyways 25 years later

1849

01:20:16,470 --> 01:20:14,320

we're sitting at like a whiner or

1850

01:20:18,470 --> 01:20:16,480

something with my sister and i

1851  
01:20:20,149 --> 01:20:18,480  
and somebody mentioned something about

1852  
01:20:21,510 --> 01:20:20,159  
ghosts or whatever and i'm sitting there

1853  
01:20:23,510 --> 01:20:21,520  
and then you know i'm talking

1854  
01:20:25,830 --> 01:20:23,520  
paying attention but uh here in the

1855  
01:20:28,229 --> 01:20:25,840  
corner and i'm like my sister's like

1856  
01:20:29,990 --> 01:20:28,239  
oh yeah i felt this one my grandma came

1857  
01:20:32,709 --> 01:20:30,000  
to visit me

1858  
01:20:33,270 --> 01:20:32,719  
and i'm like then i my ears turn and

1859  
01:20:35,990 --> 01:20:33,280  
she's like

1860  
01:20:36,470 --> 01:20:36,000  
yeah she showed up in this like glowing

1861  
01:20:38,629 --> 01:20:36,480  
like

1862  
01:20:39,590 --> 01:20:38,639  
thing with whatever and she said

1863  
01:20:43,189 --> 01:20:39,600

everything's gonna be

1864

01:20:47,270 --> 01:20:43,199

okay and i love you i never

1865

01:20:49,910 --> 01:20:47,280

told her yeah i never told her that

1866

01:20:50,550 --> 01:20:49,920

and when i looked at her she was asleep

1867

01:20:54,470 --> 01:20:50,560

and i

1868

01:20:56,870 --> 01:20:54,480

spoke of it i've always had it

1869

01:20:59,189 --> 01:20:56,880

it was always a weird comfort but when i

1870

01:21:02,790 --> 01:20:59,199

heard her say it i was like

1871

01:21:04,790 --> 01:21:02,800

no way yeah but somehow it was like

1872

01:21:06,390 --> 01:21:04,800

separate for each of us

1873

01:21:07,910 --> 01:21:06,400

we weren't aware of it we didn't

1874

01:21:08,950 --> 01:21:07,920

experience it together even though we

1875

01:21:12,070 --> 01:21:08,960

were in the same room

1876

01:21:14,390 --> 01:21:12,080

same bad but it happened

1877

01:21:15,910 --> 01:21:14,400

because she had a recollection of it i

1878

01:21:18,390 --> 01:21:15,920

had a recollection of it

1879

01:21:19,669 --> 01:21:18,400

and we never spoke of it so i thought

1880

01:21:23,270 --> 01:21:19,679

that was a pretty

1881

01:21:24,790 --> 01:21:23,280

like profound amazing thing yeah jesus

1882

01:21:26,629 --> 01:21:24,800

when he was telling his stories the

1883

01:21:26,950 --> 01:21:26,639

other night and i just wanted to share

1884

01:21:29,669 --> 01:21:26,960

it

1885

01:21:30,550 --> 01:21:29,679

yeah and thank you for that heather this

1886

01:21:33,750 --> 01:21:30,560

is the thing

1887

01:21:36,470 --> 01:21:33,760

it's just proof and confirmation

1888

01:21:37,669 --> 01:21:36,480

i mean what what you had just shared

1889

01:21:41,110 --> 01:21:37,679

with us

1890

01:21:43,189 --> 01:21:41,120

um we have heard others with the very

1891

01:21:45,030 --> 01:21:43,199

same experiences

1892

01:21:46,390 --> 01:21:45,040

over and over again and all it is and

1893

01:21:47,510 --> 01:21:46,400

thank you for the phone call heather and

1894

01:21:49,990 --> 01:21:47,520

have a great weekend

1895

01:21:51,110 --> 01:21:50,000

all that is is just confirmation you

1896

01:21:52,870 --> 01:21:51,120

know for

1897

01:21:54,390 --> 01:21:52,880

for those out there that have not only

1898

01:21:57,189 --> 01:21:54,400

gone through

1899

01:21:58,229 --> 01:21:57,199

a different experiences but it's the

1900

01:22:02,950 --> 01:21:58,239

shared

1901  
01:22:05,830 --> 01:22:02,960  
experience it's when something like that

1902  
01:22:06,149 --> 01:22:05,840  
you know happens and it it turns out

1903  
01:22:09,990 --> 01:22:06,159  
that

1904  
01:22:13,350 --> 01:22:10,000  
through it

1905  
01:22:15,270 --> 01:22:13,360  
i love this shared experience and yeah

1906  
01:22:16,550 --> 01:22:15,280  
and you find out about it so many years

1907  
01:22:19,189 --> 01:22:16,560  
later that's uh

1908  
01:22:20,550 --> 01:22:19,199  
even stronger where somebody has

1909  
01:22:22,470 --> 01:22:20,560  
remembered it

1910  
01:22:24,709 --> 01:22:22,480  
and uh remember that time what you

1911  
01:22:27,830 --> 01:22:24,719  
remember you you you

1912  
01:22:30,149 --> 01:22:27,840  
you remember that that was real

1913  
01:22:31,430 --> 01:22:30,159

i love that i love that let's go back to

1914

01:22:33,270 --> 01:22:31,440

the phones hi you're live on fade to

1915

01:22:35,270 --> 01:22:33,280

black who's calling

1916

01:22:37,030 --> 01:22:35,280

okay you got to turn me down you got to

1917

01:22:38,790 --> 01:22:37,040

turn me down can you hear me

1918

01:22:40,709 --> 01:22:38,800

yeah i was just going down to turn you

1919

01:22:42,550 --> 01:22:40,719

down because i heard you in the headset

1920

01:22:45,510 --> 01:22:42,560

your radio popped on i know how it works

1921

01:22:47,189 --> 01:22:45,520

okay can you hear me now yeah who's this

1922

01:22:49,110 --> 01:22:47,199

uh this is keith from long beach calling

1923

01:22:51,830 --> 01:22:49,120

again how you doing jimmy church

1924

01:22:52,870 --> 01:22:51,840

i'm doing good man what's on your mind

1925

01:22:55,270 --> 01:22:52,880

well actually

1926

01:22:57,030 --> 01:22:55,280

i wanted to talk about the uh the air

1927

01:22:58,550 --> 01:22:57,040

force connection to all that's been

1928

01:23:00,709 --> 01:22:58,560

happening if

1929

01:23:02,709 --> 01:23:00,719

the last two weeks i've been calling i

1930

01:23:07,270 --> 01:23:02,719

kind of started at the beginning

1931

01:23:10,629 --> 01:23:07,280

which is i guess the best way to do it

1932

01:23:12,550 --> 01:23:10,639

so uh yeah there is a there is a

1933

01:23:16,070 --> 01:23:12,560

definite air force connection the air

1934

01:23:19,750 --> 01:23:16,080

force has contacted me in strange ways

1935

01:23:22,550 --> 01:23:19,760

and i am

1936

01:23:22,950 --> 01:23:22,560

uh kind of an army brat and as you know

1937

01:23:37,110 --> 01:23:22,960

the

1938

01:23:39,430 --> 01:23:37,120

had light hair and blue eyes

1939

01:23:40,390 --> 01:23:39,440

he was stationed in hawaii during world

1940

01:23:42,229 --> 01:23:40,400

war ii

1941

01:23:44,229 --> 01:23:42,239

and i come to find out he was a radio

1942

01:23:47,430 --> 01:23:44,239

man in the air corps

1943

01:23:49,030 --> 01:23:47,440

and he actually set up the poker game so

1944

01:23:51,750 --> 01:23:49,040

you know mom was like well you know what

1945

01:23:53,510 --> 01:23:51,760

your grandpa did he wasn't a war hero

1946

01:23:56,870 --> 01:23:53,520

he set up the poker games for the

1947

01:23:59,430 --> 01:23:56,880

officers he was in hawaii the whole time

1948

01:24:02,310 --> 01:23:59,440

so that that's kind of interesting i

1949

01:24:04,229 --> 01:24:02,320

come to find out my father's father

1950

01:24:06,390 --> 01:24:04,239

also he had either green or blue eyes

1951

01:24:08,550 --> 01:24:06,400

like

1952

01:24:09,669 --> 01:24:08,560

my dad my my grandmother and my

1953

01:24:12,310 --> 01:24:09,679

grandfather

1954

01:24:14,310 --> 01:24:12,320

had blue and green eyes put out my

1955

01:24:18,870 --> 01:24:14,320

father with hazel eyes

1956

01:24:21,110 --> 01:24:18,880

so my grandfather on my father's side

1957

01:24:23,350 --> 01:24:21,120

he was in the rainbow division in the

1958

01:24:25,350 --> 01:24:23,360

army never left new york state during

1959

01:24:28,870 --> 01:24:25,360

world war ii

1960

01:24:32,629 --> 01:24:28,880

come to the vietnam war my father

1961

01:24:37,270 --> 01:24:35,110

okay wednesday forward but what's the

1962

01:24:38,390 --> 01:24:37,280

air force connection the air force

1963

01:24:41,669 --> 01:24:38,400

connection to what

1964

01:24:44,790 --> 01:24:41,679

keith the air force connection to

1965

01:24:47,270 --> 01:24:44,800

why i got all that weird stuff happening

1966

01:24:49,669 --> 01:24:47,280

why i was contacted why i was

1967

01:24:51,750 --> 01:24:49,679

protected from going to jail for

1968

01:24:52,709 --> 01:24:51,760

smashing an atm machine and making a

1969

01:24:56,470 --> 01:24:52,719

false 911

1970

01:25:00,709 --> 01:24:58,870

it's all part of a system i'm trying to

1971

01:25:03,750 --> 01:25:00,719

you know i would have to have

1972

01:25:06,790 --> 01:25:03,760

linda mummahal's investigative

1973

01:25:08,629 --> 01:25:06,800

researchers find exactly who's what

1974

01:25:10,709 --> 01:25:08,639

that's not my purpose right now i'm not

1975

01:25:12,950 --> 01:25:10,719

here to just find out exactly

1976

01:25:13,910 --> 01:25:12,960

who's in charge of what who what team

1977

01:25:16,149 --> 01:25:13,920

they play for

1978

01:25:17,830 --> 01:25:16,159

all that that's that's beyond me that's

1979

01:25:19,430 --> 01:25:17,840

not what i need to focus on i need to

1980

01:25:21,910 --> 01:25:19,440

focus on me

1981

01:25:23,669 --> 01:25:21,920

and getting my life in order which is

1982

01:25:27,110 --> 01:25:23,679

coming along well

1983

01:25:30,550 --> 01:25:27,120

um after this pandemic i'm going to be

1984

01:25:32,629 --> 01:25:30,560

doing a lot of things um well okay

1985

01:25:35,110 --> 01:25:32,639

but keith i need you to stay focused you

1986

01:25:35,910 --> 01:25:35,120

just said you wanted to talk about the

1987

01:25:39,430 --> 01:25:35,920

air force

1988

01:25:40,629 --> 01:25:39,440

connection yes okay so let's get back to

1989

01:25:46,390 --> 01:25:40,639

the air force

1990

01:25:48,950 --> 01:25:46,400

forward to me

1991

01:25:52,229 --> 01:25:48,960

i lived for 15 years in this apartment

1992

01:25:54,149 --> 01:25:52,239

by myself i started out on a trust fund

1993

01:25:55,350 --> 01:25:54,159

and then after that i was working as a

1994

01:25:57,270 --> 01:25:55,360

sound guy and

1995

01:25:58,950 --> 01:25:57,280

kind of make pain rent myself and yada

1996

01:26:00,550 --> 01:25:58,960

yada then i got my job selling

1997

01:26:02,550 --> 01:26:00,560

telescopes where i

1998

01:26:04,470 --> 01:26:02,560

rose up in that ranks and even to where

1999

01:26:06,310 --> 01:26:04,480

my picture and pictures of

2000

01:26:07,669 --> 01:26:06,320

you know name was in the big astronomy

2001

01:26:09,430 --> 01:26:07,679

magazines and

2002

01:26:11,590 --> 01:26:09,440

it was it was i was pretty good at it

2003

01:26:13,270 --> 01:26:11,600

but i was grossly underpaid and it led

2004

01:26:15,350 --> 01:26:13,280

to the breakdown which led to the

2005

01:26:16,470 --> 01:26:15,360

diagnosis which led to all these other

2006

01:26:21,430 --> 01:26:16,480

things

2007

01:26:24,629 --> 01:26:21,440

i was living in costa mesa

2008

01:26:25,910 --> 01:26:24,639

dab in the middle probably the barracks

2009

01:26:27,189 --> 01:26:25,920

who knows what it was i mean the

2010

01:26:31,830 --> 01:26:27,199

buildings are new

2011

01:26:34,070 --> 01:26:31,840

of the u.s army air force's

2012

01:26:35,030 --> 01:26:34,080

santa ana base that closed down in about

2013

01:26:37,030 --> 01:26:35,040

47

2014

01:26:38,229 --> 01:26:37,040

and costa mesa was built on it in the

2015

01:26:40,149 --> 01:26:38,239

50s

2016

01:26:41,910 --> 01:26:40,159

i didn't know this until the end of it

2017

01:26:44,070 --> 01:26:41,920

when the weird things started happening

2018

01:26:45,750 --> 01:26:44,080

and i was talking to a lot of people

2019

01:26:47,510 --> 01:26:45,760

they brought it to my attention and said

2020

01:26:50,790 --> 01:26:47,520

there was a lot of things under

2021

01:26:52,229 --> 01:26:50,800

just a lot of things buried underground

2022

01:26:55,510 --> 01:26:52,239

here

2023

01:26:57,189 --> 01:26:55,520

so now the fast forward to a more

2024

01:26:59,669 --> 01:26:57,199

well i will go into one other very

2025

01:27:02,149 --> 01:26:59,679

important thing just really touch on it

2026

01:27:04,310 --> 01:27:02,159

one night before all this happened i was

2027

01:27:07,189 --> 01:27:04,320

walking from my car which was

2028

01:27:09,189 --> 01:27:07,199

in the carport not at my building across

2029

01:27:10,870 --> 01:27:09,199

the parking lot on a cloudy night

2030

01:27:12,709 --> 01:27:10,880

and i turned my head up and something

2031

01:27:14,310 --> 01:27:12,719

told me hey look up for a second

2032

01:27:17,590 --> 01:27:14,320

i look up and through a hole in the

2033

01:27:21,350 --> 01:27:17,600

clouds i see this large

2034

01:27:22,310 --> 01:27:21,360

dark gray totally silent triangular

2035

01:27:24,950 --> 01:27:22,320

craft at a

2036

01:27:26,149 --> 01:27:24,960

very high altitude pass through a hole

2037

01:27:28,149 --> 01:27:26,159

in the clouds

2038

01:27:30,550 --> 01:27:28,159

now this is what i talked to corey good

2039

01:27:33,510 --> 01:27:30,560

on in 2018 on your show

2040

01:27:35,669 --> 01:27:33,520

prior prior to them to the air force

2041

01:27:38,390 --> 01:27:35,679

really slamming me down hard

2042

01:27:38,870 --> 01:27:38,400

um and this was because i was going

2043

01:27:41,430 --> 01:27:38,880

around

2044

01:27:44,149 --> 01:27:41,440

the marinas talking to a whole bunch of

2045

01:27:46,629 --> 01:27:44,159

veterans that had top secret clearance

2046

01:27:47,990 --> 01:27:46,639

i had talked to somebody from the coast

2047

01:27:51,110 --> 01:27:48,000

guard

2048

01:27:54,310 --> 01:27:51,120

who was a vietnam war hero

2049

01:27:57,350 --> 01:27:54,320

and i'm not going to mention any names

2050

01:27:59,110 --> 01:27:57,360

obviously who even disclosed to me that

2051

01:28:20,149 --> 01:27:59,120

he

2052

01:28:22,149 --> 01:28:20,159

you retire so you

2053

01:28:23,910 --> 01:28:22,159

you can have this experience but you

2054

01:28:25,990 --> 01:28:23,920

can't tell anybody who doesn't already

2055

01:28:28,790 --> 01:28:26,000

also have this clearance

2056

01:28:30,550 --> 01:28:28,800

well naturally i have this clearance but

2057

01:28:32,470 --> 01:28:30,560

it hasn't been given to me officially in

2058

01:28:35,669 --> 01:28:32,480

a military fashion

2059

01:28:38,229 --> 01:28:35,679

it's been given to me from a much higher

2060

01:28:42,629 --> 01:28:41,750

so i'll let you ask questions at this

2061

01:28:46,310 --> 01:28:42,639

point

2062

01:28:49,750 --> 01:28:46,320

i mean it's just it's just

2063

01:28:53,510 --> 01:28:49,760

uh uh a string of

2064

01:28:54,709 --> 01:28:53,520

fascinating events that that just

2065

01:28:56,709 --> 01:28:54,719

i don't know if they're all tied

2066

01:29:00,149 --> 01:28:56,719

together or not you know i

2067

01:29:02,310 --> 01:29:00,159

i i i don't know i mean look i've

2068

01:29:03,669 --> 01:29:02,320

uh and and i do want to thank you for

2069

01:29:06,550 --> 01:29:03,679

the phone call keith

2070

01:29:07,510 --> 01:29:06,560

i look back at my own life um and

2071

01:29:09,669 --> 01:29:07,520

listening

2072

01:29:12,390 --> 01:29:09,679

you know to you i look back in my own

2073

01:29:15,430 --> 01:29:12,400

life and i've got this string of

2074

01:29:18,149 --> 01:29:15,440

just crazy things

2075

01:29:18,790 --> 01:29:18,159

and i talk about them all the time um

2076

01:29:20,870 --> 01:29:18,800

yeah are they

2077

01:29:21,830 --> 01:29:20,880

are they connected you know what

2078

01:29:27,669 --> 01:29:21,840

probably

2079

01:29:29,669 --> 01:29:27,679

i had some more i had some more

2080

01:29:32,070 --> 01:29:29,679

pertinent details of the

2081

01:29:32,790 --> 01:29:32,080

things of contact things that were said

2082

01:29:35,030 --> 01:29:32,800

to me

2083

01:29:37,430 --> 01:29:35,040

by certain people that i think need to

2084

01:29:40,550 --> 01:29:37,440

go before i you know before we end

2085

01:29:41,830 --> 01:29:40,560

i'm living in this apartment okay keith

2086

01:29:45,510 --> 01:29:41,840

listen

2087

01:29:48,470 --> 01:29:45,520

keith i've got 30 seconds max

2088

01:29:49,590 --> 01:29:48,480

yeah okay so i flooded i was in one of

2089

01:29:52,390 --> 01:29:49,600

those episodes

2090

01:29:53,830 --> 01:29:52,400

and i flooded my sink in my kitchen it

2091

01:29:57,510 --> 01:29:53,840

wet the carpet

2092

01:29:59,590 --> 01:29:57,520

the next day i get a knock on my door

2093

01:30:01,110 --> 01:29:59,600

at nine in the morning there's a

2094

01:30:03,270 --> 01:30:01,120

hispanic gentleman

2095

01:30:05,510 --> 01:30:03,280

in the red t-shirt from the carpet the

2096

01:30:08,790 --> 01:30:05,520

carpet company that works on the units

2097

01:30:11,350 --> 01:30:08,800

and he said to me colonel so-and-so

2098

01:30:13,590 --> 01:30:11,360

from vandenbergh sent me and then he

2099

01:30:16,070 --> 01:30:13,600

proceeded to fix that carpet like

2100

01:30:17,270 --> 01:30:16,080

like nothing like professional i mean i

2101

01:30:19,510 --> 01:30:17,280

left he did his thing

2102

01:30:22,070 --> 01:30:19,520

i don't know what they put in there but

2103

01:30:22,950 --> 01:30:22,080

colonel vanderberg this is just a carpet

2104

01:30:25,510 --> 01:30:22,960

guy

2105

01:30:26,070 --> 01:30:25,520

colonel so-and-so from vanderberg sent

2106

01:30:29,110 --> 01:30:26,080

me

2107

01:30:31,590 --> 01:30:29,120

yeah that's crazy that's crazy yeah

2108

01:30:33,189 --> 01:30:31,600

yeah that's crazy that's crazy well

2109

01:30:38,629 --> 01:30:33,199

keith

2110

01:30:41,270 --> 01:30:38,639

enjoy your weekend

2111

01:30:41,750 --> 01:30:41,280

oh yeah and uh thank you for the phone

2112

01:30:44,870 --> 01:30:41,760

call

2113

01:30:47,910 --> 01:30:44,880

and uh just i love you jimmy right back

2114

01:30:49,350 --> 01:30:47,920

at you keith right back at you i got to

2115

01:30:52,870 --> 01:30:49,360

uh gotta head to a break

2116

01:30:55,430 --> 01:30:52,880

seven four seven two two eight

2117

01:31:04,740 --> 01:30:55,440

two zero five one this is fade to black

2118

01:31:04,750 --> 01:31:15,270

[Music]

2119

01:31:21,590 --> 01:31:18,470

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2120

01:31:23,430 --> 01:31:21,600

you're listening to fade to black

2121

01:31:25,510 --> 01:31:23,440

always on the edge of the hottest

2122

01:31:31,950 --> 01:31:25,520

alternative talk jimmy church

2123

01:31:31,960 --> 01:31:43,350

[Applause]

2124

01:31:47,510 --> 01:31:45,510

do you want to be an official fate or

2125

01:31:49,510 --> 01:31:47,520

not of course you do

2126

01:31:52,590 --> 01:31:49,520

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2127

01:31:54,550 --> 01:31:52,600

just go to our membership section at

2128

01:31:56,550 --> 01:31:54,560

jimmychurchradio.com

2129

01:31:57,990 --> 01:31:56,560

fader knots when you think about the

2130

01:31:59,750 --> 01:31:58,000

future of our country and

2131

01:32:01,189 --> 01:31:59,760

where we're headed do you wonder about

2132

01:32:05,350 --> 01:32:01,199

the food supply

2133

01:32:07,510 --> 01:32:05,360

chain could be disastrous

2134

01:32:09,750 --> 01:32:07,520

and they usually occur with little

2135

01:32:10,790 --> 01:32:09,760

warning that's why the smartest thing

2136

01:32:13,990 --> 01:32:10,800

you can do today

2137

01:32:16,310 --> 01:32:14,000

is to stockpile emergency food water

2138

01:32:17,430 --> 01:32:16,320

and other essentials i personally

2139

01:32:19,590 --> 01:32:17,440

recommend my

2140

01:32:22,070 --> 01:32:19,600

patriot supply they're the nation's

2141

01:32:24,310 --> 01:32:22,080

largest emergency preparedness company

2142

01:32:25,430 --> 01:32:24,320

serving millions of customers for more

2143

01:32:27,830 --> 01:32:25,440

than a decade

2144

01:32:28,870 --> 01:32:27,840

in fact they're the only source my

2145

01:32:31,910 --> 01:32:28,880

family trusts for

2146

01:32:35,030 --> 01:32:31,920

our preparedness plan you should too

2147

01:32:37,590 --> 01:32:35,040

right now save 20 off a full four week

2148

01:32:41,189 --> 01:32:37,600

supply of delicious meals that provide 2

2149

01:32:44,149 --> 01:32:41,199

000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

2150

01:32:47,110 --> 01:32:44,159

doesn't it especially now so go to

2151  
01:32:50,390 --> 01:32:47,120  
prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

2152  
01:32:51,669 --> 01:32:50,400  
that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

2153  
01:32:54,950 --> 01:32:51,679  
time to lose

2154  
01:32:58,990 --> 01:32:54,960  
do it now

2155  
01:33:01,350 --> 01:32:59,000  
so you love talk radio then you'll love

2156  
01:33:02,310 --> 01:33:01,360  
talkstreamlive.com talk stream live is

2157  
01:33:05,110 --> 01:33:02,320  
always on

2158  
01:33:07,110 --> 01:33:05,120  
24 7 with the best streaming talk shows

2159  
01:33:07,990 --> 01:33:07,120  
find your favorite talkers and discover

2160  
01:33:10,950 --> 01:33:08,000  
some new ones

2161  
01:33:13,030 --> 01:33:10,960  
it's free readily available online or on

2162  
01:33:15,110 --> 01:33:13,040  
mobile with any smartphone or tablet

2163  
01:33:17,750 --> 01:33:15,120

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2164

01:33:20,629 --> 01:33:17,760

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2165

01:33:40,709 --> 01:33:20,639

just go to [talkstreamlive.com](http://talkstreamlive.com) be sure to

2166

01:33:47,510 --> 01:33:42,709

you are listening to fate to black with

2167

01:33:51,189 --> 01:33:50,070

hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

2168

01:33:54,310 --> 01:33:51,199

jimmy church

2169

01:33:55,590 --> 01:33:54,320

this is revolution the revolution will

2170

01:34:02,830 --> 01:33:55,600

not be televised

2171

01:34:02,840 --> 01:34:09,870

ciao

2172

01:34:09,880 --> 01:34:40,149

[Music]

2173

01:34:44,310 --> 01:34:42,070

welcome back fade to black thursday

2174

01:34:48,390 --> 01:34:44,320

night fader night

2175

01:34:54,950 --> 01:34:48,400

i love i love my job

2176  
01:34:58,629 --> 01:34:57,109  
oh man we need some neil around here

2177  
01:35:03,750 --> 01:34:58,639  
seven four seven

2178  
01:35:06,950 --> 01:35:03,760  
two two 228-2051-747-228-2051

2179  
01:35:09,590 --> 01:35:06,960  
open lines all night long eric stitt

2180  
01:35:10,070 --> 01:35:09,600  
thank you for the new artwork my man and

2181  
01:35:14,070 --> 01:35:10,080  
uh

2182  
01:35:17,750 --> 01:35:14,080  
man that is that is just too cool

2183  
01:35:20,310 --> 01:35:17,760  
look at that man

2184  
01:35:21,750 --> 01:35:20,320  
it's like the most talented artist and

2185  
01:35:24,470 --> 01:35:21,760  
so many great artists

2186  
01:35:26,709 --> 01:35:24,480  
uh you know the fader knots and and and

2187  
01:35:28,870 --> 01:35:26,719  
things like carol peralta and

2188  
01:35:29,990 --> 01:35:28,880

uh over the years some of the most

2189

01:35:33,109 --> 01:35:30,000

amazing art

2190

01:35:35,430 --> 01:35:33,119

and eric man eric stitt what

2191

01:35:36,470 --> 01:35:35,440

you know to to have a fate or not with

2192

01:35:38,149 --> 01:35:36,480

those talents

2193

01:35:39,830 --> 01:35:38,159

is just incredible all right let's go

2194

01:35:41,030 --> 01:35:39,840

back to the phone see who's up next hi

2195

01:35:42,390 --> 01:35:41,040

you're live on fade to black who's

2196

01:35:44,709 --> 01:35:42,400

calling

2197

01:35:46,149 --> 01:35:44,719

hello jimmy this is the midnight man

2198

01:35:49,270 --> 01:35:46,159

from staten island

2199

01:35:50,470 --> 01:35:49,280

george how how are you joe what's going

2200

01:35:54,629 --> 01:35:50,480

on

2201

01:35:57,189 --> 01:35:54,639

summertime a little

2202

01:35:58,950 --> 01:35:57,199

story you had back in the day with your

2203

01:36:02,149 --> 01:35:58,960

friends there on the island there

2204

01:36:04,550 --> 01:36:02,159

mm-hmm ah

2205

01:36:06,310 --> 01:36:04,560

i think i'm telling you a story anyway

2206

01:36:08,390 --> 01:36:06,320

about something happened

2207

01:36:10,470 --> 01:36:08,400

during this lesson you could call it a

2208

01:36:13,510 --> 01:36:10,480

little uh

2209

01:36:18,390 --> 01:36:13,520

summertime covered

2210

01:36:22,550 --> 01:36:21,990

weird story funny story you gotta hear

2211

01:36:25,830 --> 01:36:22,560

that

2212

01:36:27,669 --> 01:36:25,840

all right all right let's go

2213

01:36:29,750 --> 01:36:27,679

during the day you know i'd like to walk

2214

01:36:30,790 --> 01:36:29,760

down the block and go shopping that's on

2215

01:36:32,470 --> 01:36:30,800

foot

2216

01:36:34,070 --> 01:36:32,480

right down the next block i met a young

2217

01:36:39,030 --> 01:36:34,080

lady oh

2218

01:36:40,950 --> 01:36:39,040

probably in the 20s and um

2219

01:36:42,149 --> 01:36:40,960

never saw her before i said i said how

2220

01:36:45,350 --> 01:36:42,159

you doing blah blah blah

2221

01:36:46,149 --> 01:36:45,360

you know i said hey i missed her you

2222

01:36:49,510 --> 01:36:46,159

know she said

2223

01:36:51,910 --> 01:36:49,520

no you know i said you know i like to

2224

01:36:54,390 --> 01:36:51,920

walk in the evening whatever happened to

2225

01:36:56,790 --> 01:36:54,400

stroll down the block about 12 a.m you

2226

01:36:59,990 --> 01:36:56,800

know how romantic can you get right

2227

01:37:00,550 --> 01:37:00,000

and suppose you're outside and we got

2228

01:37:04,149 --> 01:37:00,560

together

2229

01:37:07,830 --> 01:37:04,159

hung out for a while you know meanwhile

2230

01:37:09,590 --> 01:37:07,840

she's like owns a house right supposedly

2231

01:37:12,629 --> 01:37:09,600

she's alone

2232

01:37:16,470 --> 01:37:12,639

you know uh how sweet would that be

2233

01:37:18,149 --> 01:37:16,480

you know right so anyway that day i get

2234

01:37:19,669 --> 01:37:18,159

all excited

2235

01:37:21,590 --> 01:37:19,679

i usually take a nap but i didn't even

2236

01:37:26,149 --> 01:37:21,600

take a nap i'm so excited i'll

2237

01:37:28,310 --> 01:37:26,159

all daft it up and i'm all groovy and

2238

01:37:30,310 --> 01:37:28,320

about quarter to 12 i take my little

2239

01:37:32,709 --> 01:37:30,320

stroll up the block

2240

01:37:33,590 --> 01:37:32,719

and i'm saying boy how cool is that you

2241

01:37:37,030 --> 01:37:33,600

know

2242

01:37:39,109 --> 01:37:37,040

have a little romance down the block

2243

01:37:40,310 --> 01:37:39,119

the other lady owns your own house or

2244

01:37:43,510 --> 01:37:40,320

midnight on

2245

01:37:44,550 --> 01:37:43,520

nightcap whatever you know right all of

2246

01:37:47,910 --> 01:37:44,560

you this is gonna

2247

01:37:50,550 --> 01:37:47,920

be it jimmy right are you all fixed up

2248

01:37:53,590 --> 01:37:50,560

the ass it's my head and all that stuff

2249

01:37:56,390 --> 01:37:53,600

you know you know nice and sharp and

2250

01:37:58,709 --> 01:37:56,400

all that i struggle with the block you

2251

01:38:01,990 --> 01:37:58,719

know it's like a nice stroll it's a

2252

01:38:03,750 --> 01:38:02,000

summer night like an august night right

2253

01:38:05,350 --> 01:38:03,760

so i get in front of the young lady's

2254

01:38:06,950 --> 01:38:05,360

house

2255

01:38:08,790 --> 01:38:06,960

and i waited a while but you know i said

2256

01:38:10,550 --> 01:38:08,800

hey let me knock on the door and what's

2257

01:38:13,270 --> 01:38:10,560

the harm of that you know

2258

01:38:13,750 --> 01:38:13,280

at midnight you're gonna knock on her

2259

01:38:17,270 --> 01:38:13,760

door

2260

01:38:19,109 --> 01:38:17,280

at midnight there's an arranged meeting

2261

01:38:21,350 --> 01:38:19,119

you know she knew i was coming

2262

01:38:23,669 --> 01:38:21,360

okay we ever used to meet that [h\_\_h]

2263

01:38:25,430 --> 01:38:23,679

there was a date so to speak was

2264

01:38:26,870 --> 01:38:25,440

going to meet at that time a little

2265

01:38:30,709 --> 01:38:26,880

romantic uh

2266

01:38:33,590 --> 01:38:30,719

he has agreed upon agreed okay okay

2267

01:38:34,550 --> 01:38:33,600

and supposedly she was clear single and

2268

01:38:38,950 --> 01:38:34,560

all

2269

01:38:41,430 --> 01:38:38,960

there i go with a big

2270

01:38:44,870 --> 01:38:41,440

smile and a little anticipation a little

2271

01:38:49,430 --> 01:38:44,880

nervousness like a teenager would right

2272

01:38:52,470 --> 01:38:49,440

i get there i knock on a door

2273

01:38:57,350 --> 01:38:52,480

and guess who came to the door

2274

01:39:00,790 --> 01:38:59,270

so i looked him in the eye and said well

2275

01:39:03,990 --> 01:39:00,800

i'm very sorry

2276

01:39:06,870 --> 01:39:04,000

right what am i gonna do i turned around

2277

01:39:08,310 --> 01:39:06,880

i didn't look back and i just walked

2278

01:39:10,229 --> 01:39:08,320

away

2279

01:39:11,430 --> 01:39:10,239

but i'd tell you that was a kick in the

2280

01:39:13,510 --> 01:39:11,440

butt

2281

01:39:14,870 --> 01:39:13,520

that's a that's a great story that's a

2282

01:39:17,669 --> 01:39:14,880

great story

2283

01:39:18,070 --> 01:39:17,679

you had the courage uh to go up and

2284

01:39:20,629 --> 01:39:18,080

knock

2285

01:39:21,270 --> 01:39:20,639

i i knew the ending i knew the ending

2286

01:39:25,750 --> 01:39:21,280

joke

2287

01:39:27,750 --> 01:39:25,760

i knew the ending if the young lady had

2288

01:39:29,109 --> 01:39:27,760

some ideas

2289

01:39:30,950 --> 01:39:29,119

if she would have told me it could have

2290

01:39:32,149 --> 01:39:30,960

been done the right way i mean for good

2291

01:39:35,270 --> 01:39:32,159

or for bad judge

2292

01:39:36,950 --> 01:39:35,280

not judgment for judge against

2293

01:39:38,790 --> 01:39:36,960

nobody knew what he was doing you know

2294

01:39:40,790 --> 01:39:38,800

what i mean it's just another one of

2295

01:39:43,590 --> 01:39:40,800

life's experiences

2296

01:39:48,550 --> 01:39:43,600

it's just you know that's uh that's a

2297

01:39:52,310 --> 01:39:51,430

i apologize to the husband one day you

2298

01:39:56,149 --> 01:39:52,320

know

2299

01:39:58,550 --> 01:39:56,159

exactly tell me the whole story

2300

01:40:00,709 --> 01:39:58,560

otherwise i would have never done it

2301

01:40:03,590 --> 01:40:00,719

so we're not friends but we have kind of

2302

01:40:05,109 --> 01:40:03,600

a mutual understanding at least you know

2303

01:40:06,830 --> 01:40:05,119

i made night like he's not going to

2304

01:40:11,270 --> 01:40:06,840

shoot me when i walked on the block you

2305

01:40:15,270 --> 01:40:13,590

thank you for that my man and enjoy your

2306

01:40:17,590 --> 01:40:15,280

weekend

2307

01:40:18,870 --> 01:40:17,600

well youtube better have a good uh night

2308

01:40:21,189 --> 01:40:18,880

and uh

2309

01:40:22,229 --> 01:40:21,199

uh hanging there yeah you too joe thank

2310

01:40:24,790 --> 01:40:22,239

you so much

2311

01:40:25,910 --> 01:40:24,800

that's that story that that that's

2312

01:40:29,030 --> 01:40:25,920

courage

2313

01:40:32,310 --> 01:40:29,040

joe you're all right man you're all you

2314

01:40:36,950 --> 01:40:32,320

are all right you are all right and

2315

01:40:40,790 --> 01:40:36,960

it's um i'm looking uh

2316

01:40:41,830 --> 01:40:40,800

here yeah okay uh talking to everybody's

2317

01:40:44,390 --> 01:40:41,840

talking about neil

2318

01:40:45,830 --> 01:40:44,400

now uh whatever happened whatever

2319

01:40:49,430 --> 01:40:45,840

happened to old neil

2320

01:40:50,310 --> 01:40:49,440

um uh and and joe just said at the end

2321

01:40:51,910 --> 01:40:50,320

of that you know

2322

01:40:53,590 --> 01:40:51,920

uh you know have a good night and the

2323

01:40:56,950 --> 01:40:53,600

rest of your night we

2324

01:40:57,590 --> 01:40:56,960

are um rita let me know that after the

2325

01:41:01,189 --> 01:40:57,600

show

2326

01:41:02,390 --> 01:41:01,199

i am uh hitting we found i'm not gonna

2327

01:41:06,950 --> 01:41:02,400

say who what where

2328

01:41:12,550 --> 01:41:10,550

um and and i feel bad

2329

01:41:14,310 --> 01:41:12,560

okay i'm just coming clean can i come

2330

01:41:21,189 --> 01:41:14,320

clean

2331

01:41:24,790 --> 01:41:21,199

we have two

2332

01:41:25,590 --> 01:41:24,800

taco trucks that we go to well one is a

2333

01:41:29,510 --> 01:41:25,600

truck

2334

01:41:32,550 --> 01:41:29,520

and the other one is a stand and

2335

01:41:34,470 --> 01:41:32,560

we stopped going to the truck

2336

01:41:37,189 --> 01:41:34,480

and started going to the stand and the

2337

01:41:40,550 --> 01:41:37,199

stand is amazing it's absolutely amazing

2338

01:41:47,830 --> 01:41:44,149

by chance i found

2339

01:41:51,910 --> 01:41:47,840

last month a taco

2340

01:41:55,830 --> 01:41:51,920

store restaurant and

2341

01:41:56,149 --> 01:41:55,840

the most amazing i i can't even explain

2342

01:41:59,510 --> 01:41:56,159

it

2343

01:42:00,790 --> 01:41:59,520

what's going on here but uh a couple of

2344

01:42:04,390 --> 01:42:00,800

chefs

2345

01:42:07,510 --> 01:42:04,400

on

2346

01:42:10,229 --> 01:42:07,520

the absolute the most extraordinary

2347

01:42:12,950 --> 01:42:10,239

tacos ever and so rita informed me that

2348

01:42:14,709 --> 01:42:12,960

i'm going to this restaurant

2349

01:42:15,990 --> 01:42:14,719

after the show tonight which i'm fine

2350

01:42:19,910 --> 01:42:16,000

with but this

2351

01:42:22,709 --> 01:42:19,920

is where the weirdness is

2352

01:42:23,750 --> 01:42:22,719

the taco truck got bumped for the taco

2353

01:42:26,390 --> 01:42:23,760

stand

2354

01:42:28,390 --> 01:42:26,400

and i love to tip i love to hang out i

2355

01:42:30,310 --> 01:42:28,400

like to make friends with everybody

2356

01:42:31,830 --> 01:42:30,320

that taco truck was our place for a

2357

01:42:34,870 --> 01:42:31,840

couple of years

2358

01:42:36,149 --> 01:42:34,880

and then it was the taco stand on the

2359

01:42:38,870 --> 01:42:36,159

side of the road

2360

01:42:42,070 --> 01:42:38,880

and loved it this family's great the

2361

01:42:42,390 --> 01:42:42,080

food was great and everything and now i

2362

01:42:50,790 --> 01:42:42,400

feel

2363

01:42:54,310 --> 01:42:52,790

and that's what i'm gonna do tonight is

2364

01:42:56,229 --> 01:42:54,320

is that wrong

2365

01:42:57,510 --> 01:42:56,239

you know do you have to go back this is

2366

01:43:00,629 --> 01:42:57,520

what i'm you know there's a

2367

01:43:03,030 --> 01:43:00,639

there's is there an ethical thing

2368

01:43:04,470 --> 01:43:03,040

do you go back like to the old taco

2369

01:43:06,870 --> 01:43:04,480

truck once in a while

2370

01:43:08,470 --> 01:43:06,880

just to say hello and order some food

2371

01:43:11,669 --> 01:43:08,480

and support them

2372

01:43:13,590 --> 01:43:11,679

you know the taco stand do i drive by

2373

01:43:14,390 --> 01:43:13,600

there and say hello just to let them

2374

01:43:17,510 --> 01:43:14,400

know that

2375

01:43:19,030 --> 01:43:17,520

you know it don't take it personally but

2376

01:43:21,109 --> 01:43:19,040

i'm gonna order some food and

2377

01:43:23,990 --> 01:43:21,119

tip and say hello to everybody because i

2378

01:43:27,830 --> 01:43:24,000

make friends with everybody right

2379

01:43:30,870 --> 01:43:27,840

now this restaurant when i walk in

2380

01:43:34,070 --> 01:43:30,880

it's hello jimmy from the back and and

2381

01:43:37,830 --> 01:43:34,080

and it's all cool it's our new spot

2382

01:43:41,750 --> 01:43:37,840

and and i've got this guilt

2383

01:43:47,510 --> 01:43:41,760

i have restaurant guilt

2384

01:43:50,830 --> 01:43:48,950

i don't know let's go back to the phones

2385

01:43:52,390 --> 01:43:50,840

how you're live on fade to black who's

2386

01:43:55,030 --> 01:43:52,400

calling

2387

01:43:59,910 --> 01:43:55,040

sam michaelson saskatoon how are you i'm

2388

01:44:04,870 --> 01:44:03,030

lovely and uh taco you know like uh

2389

01:44:06,390 --> 01:44:04,880

michael you gotta turn me you gotta turn

2390

01:44:07,669 --> 01:44:06,400

me down in the background man

2391

01:44:09,750 --> 01:44:07,679

because you're going to be listening to

2392

01:44:11,750 --> 01:44:09,760

that i got you off i got you

2393

01:44:13,430 --> 01:44:11,760

off in the volume in the background i

2394

01:44:15,910 --> 01:44:13,440

don't know how that would be

2395

01:44:16,870 --> 01:44:15,920

reverberant okay are we good okay we're

2396

01:44:20,550 --> 01:44:16,880

good now

2397

01:44:23,669 --> 01:44:20,560

so you just turned yeah okay no no

2398

01:44:26,790 --> 01:44:23,679

i was like at two and now i'm at zero

2399

01:44:30,149 --> 01:44:26,800

uh you were talking about taco right

2400

01:44:33,350 --> 01:44:30,159

yes and uh like most

2401

01:44:35,350 --> 01:44:33,360

on i wanna get past that anyways

2402

01:44:37,350 --> 01:44:35,360

i want to tell you a story uh not a

2403

01:44:38,070 --> 01:44:37,360

story something that happened just

2404

01:44:42,229 --> 01:44:38,080

recently

2405

01:44:46,390 --> 01:44:44,950

i have like uh because of like covet and

2406

01:44:49,510 --> 01:44:46,400

stuff like that you know

2407

01:44:52,550 --> 01:44:49,520

we everybody isn't like

2408

01:44:55,750 --> 01:44:52,560

being able to do like their

2409

01:44:58,709 --> 01:44:55,760

normal things like dentistry like me

2410

01:44:59,750 --> 01:44:58,719

dentistry kevin haven't had it happen

2411

01:45:03,270 --> 01:44:59,760

and uh

2412

01:45:06,390 --> 01:45:03,280

had some serious upper

2413

01:45:10,149 --> 01:45:06,400

right side uh dental problem

2414

01:45:13,350 --> 01:45:10,159

and my i'm getting like some serious

2415

01:45:15,669 --> 01:45:13,360

dental issues upright

2416

01:45:17,669 --> 01:45:15,679

pain and stuff and i'm talking to my

2417

01:45:21,109 --> 01:45:17,679

wife and she's going like yeah yeah

2418

01:45:22,550 --> 01:45:21,119

she's like uh got like uh what do they

2419

01:45:26,070 --> 01:45:22,560

call them uh

2420

01:45:28,550 --> 01:45:26,080

not uh okay well

2421

01:45:30,310 --> 01:45:28,560

stay on the story though michael okay so

2422

01:45:32,550 --> 01:45:30,320

stay in the store

2423

01:45:35,189 --> 01:45:32,560

i'm staying on okay stay focused focus

2424

01:45:39,430 --> 01:45:38,470

so we had this issue and uh i went to

2425

01:45:42,550 --> 01:45:39,440

sleep

2426

01:45:45,030 --> 01:45:42,560

right right uh serious dental issues

2427

01:45:46,950 --> 01:45:45,040

and then i woke up like in the morning

2428

01:45:47,910 --> 01:45:46,960

normally the cat sitting on my lap and

2429

01:45:50,629 --> 01:45:47,920

stuff like that

2430

01:45:51,590 --> 01:45:50,639

i wake up and the next day all of a

2431

01:45:54,950 --> 01:45:51,600

sudden

2432

01:45:58,709 --> 01:45:54,960

my dental issues are gone they're gone

2433

01:46:01,350 --> 01:45:58,719

but i have no pain i have nothing

2434

01:46:03,669 --> 01:46:01,360

and i'm wondering why why why is that

2435

01:46:05,830 --> 01:46:03,679

why is that

2436

01:46:07,030 --> 01:46:05,840

and uh you and i have had conversations

2437

01:46:09,350 --> 01:46:07,040

about this from

2438

01:46:11,270 --> 01:46:09,360

way in the past from when i was a kid

2439

01:46:16,709 --> 01:46:11,280

remember when i was telling you

2440

01:46:19,910 --> 01:46:16,719

when i was a young child at my farm

2441

01:46:24,229 --> 01:46:19,920

in 1972 i told you that

2442

01:46:26,709 --> 01:46:24,239

date back then and i'm wondering why

2443

01:46:27,510 --> 01:46:26,719

i woke up in the morning my wife is

2444

01:46:30,950 --> 01:46:27,520

saying

2445

01:46:32,870 --> 01:46:30,960

hmm i have back pain and i'm going i

2446

01:46:35,830 --> 01:46:32,880

have back pain too

2447

01:46:36,550 --> 01:46:35,840

and she goes how how do you feel like

2448

01:46:40,950 --> 01:46:36,560

with your mouth

2449

01:46:44,070 --> 01:46:40,960

i don't feel any pain nothing nothing

2450

01:46:47,510 --> 01:46:44,080

zero pain in my mouth so i'm wondering

2451

01:46:49,189 --> 01:46:47,520

why why why well um i can i'm not a

2452

01:46:54,229 --> 01:46:49,199

dentist

2453

01:46:57,910 --> 01:46:54,239

but um this is what

2454

01:47:02,950 --> 01:46:57,920

i i bet i'm right the nerve

2455

01:47:06,790 --> 01:47:02,960

that was inflamed died

2456

01:47:10,629 --> 01:47:06,800

so you went through a week of the nerve

2457

01:47:11,830 --> 01:47:10,639

freaking out and no no it can't happen

2458

01:47:14,790 --> 01:47:11,840

that quick

2459

01:47:15,350 --> 01:47:14,800

james sure can yeah like i wake up in

2460

01:47:18,229 --> 01:47:15,360

the morning

2461

01:47:25,910 --> 01:47:18,239

and then there's nothing no more yeah

2462

01:47:28,950 --> 01:47:28,310

are you telling people like uh just let

2463

01:47:34,830 --> 01:47:28,960

it

2464

01:47:37,870 --> 01:47:34,840  
never i would never say that but

2465

01:47:40,550 --> 01:47:37,880  
um uh this is about

2466

01:47:43,669 --> 01:47:40,560  
25 years ago

2467

01:47:46,870 --> 01:47:43,679  
um i went through

2468

01:47:49,030 --> 01:47:46,880  
the most insane uh toothache ever known

2469

01:47:53,430 --> 01:47:49,040  
to man i called my dentist

2470

01:47:56,790 --> 01:47:53,440  
and his name's jj and jj's skiing

2471

01:47:59,109 --> 01:47:56,800  
he's like in utah

2472

01:48:01,189 --> 01:47:59,119  
and but he picked up his cell phone and

2473

01:48:02,870 --> 01:48:01,199  
he said uh no i'm skiing man i'm not

2474

01:48:04,229 --> 01:48:02,880  
going to be back for five days i'm like

2475

01:48:08,390 --> 01:48:04,239  
i'm dying

2476

01:48:11,189 --> 01:48:08,400

and take care of it and pull it out

2477

01:48:12,870 --> 01:48:11,199

so he phones in a prescription uh some

2478

01:48:16,629 --> 01:48:12,880

painkillers vicodin

2479

01:48:19,990 --> 01:48:16,639

i go to the pharmacy i pick up

2480

01:48:22,149 --> 01:48:20,000

that i come back and i you know

2481

01:48:23,590 --> 01:48:22,159

i take the painkillers fall asleep

2482

01:48:25,030 --> 01:48:23,600

whatever i go through the weekend that

2483

01:48:28,229 --> 01:48:25,040

was like on thursday

2484

01:48:31,270 --> 01:48:28,239

or something i go through the weekend

2485

01:48:31,830 --> 01:48:31,280

my dental appointment with him is set

2486

01:48:36,470 --> 01:48:31,840

for like

2487

01:48:39,109 --> 01:48:36,480

tuesday and i woke up like

2488

01:48:39,830 --> 01:48:39,119

sunday or monday and the toothache was

2489

01:48:43,830 --> 01:48:39,840

gone

2490

01:48:47,590 --> 01:48:43,840

now i was ready to die

2491

01:48:50,229 --> 01:48:47,600

so now i go in and uh

2492

01:48:50,790 --> 01:48:50,239

and he goes okay yep i see i you know i

2493

01:48:52,950 --> 01:48:50,800

said

2494

01:48:54,870 --> 01:48:52,960

the toothache's gone he goes the nerve

2495

01:48:57,990 --> 01:48:54,880

died

2496

01:48:58,629 --> 01:48:58,000

i said really okay so that's what my

2497

01:49:01,669 --> 01:48:58,639

dentist

2498

01:49:05,030 --> 01:49:01,679

told me michael so

2499

01:49:07,430 --> 01:49:05,040

so like my my wife said to me

2500

01:49:08,470 --> 01:49:07,440

they don't think it doesn't remember my

2501  
01:49:12,070 --> 01:49:08,480  
back is sore

2502  
01:49:15,990 --> 01:49:12,080  
but i have no

2503  
01:49:18,070 --> 01:49:16,000  
dental pain at all how does that happen

2504  
01:49:20,390 --> 01:49:18,080  
how does that happen well you know what

2505  
01:49:22,229 --> 01:49:20,400  
the good news is

2506  
01:49:24,070 --> 01:49:22,239  
you're in canada you went away you're in

2507  
01:49:27,350 --> 01:49:24,080  
canada you've got all that

2508  
01:49:29,830 --> 01:49:27,360  
free health care no you know what hey

2509  
01:49:30,390 --> 01:49:29,840  
you're careful careful careful jimmy

2510  
01:49:35,830 --> 01:49:30,400  
careful

2511  
01:49:37,030 --> 01:49:35,840  
you get to hang out saskatchewan it's

2512  
01:49:41,510 --> 01:49:37,040  
not free healthcare

2513  
01:49:44,790 --> 01:49:41,520

up here it's like uh you know

2514

01:49:48,950 --> 01:49:44,800

even if you're old and decrepit and uh

2515

01:49:53,030 --> 01:49:51,270

it's not really free health care you

2516

01:49:54,310 --> 01:49:53,040

know you still have to pay

2517

01:49:58,629 --> 01:49:54,320

and especially when it comes to

2518

01:50:01,669 --> 01:49:58,639

pharmaceuticals uh if you want to have a

2519

01:50:03,430 --> 01:50:01,679

prescription then you gotta you still

2520

01:50:06,149 --> 01:50:03,440

have to pay for it

2521

01:50:07,189 --> 01:50:06,159

the rumors the rumors down here in

2522

01:50:11,189 --> 01:50:07,199

america

2523

01:50:12,870 --> 01:50:11,199

listening is that you guys have the

2524

01:50:13,830 --> 01:50:12,880

cheapest drugs the cheapest

2525

01:50:15,669 --> 01:50:13,840

prescriptions

2526  
01:50:16,870 --> 01:50:15,679  
free health care i know you've got

2527  
01:50:19,189 --> 01:50:16,880  
assistance say

2528  
01:50:20,550 --> 01:50:19,199  
you guys kind of say like come up here

2529  
01:50:24,390 --> 01:50:20,560  
and get some

2530  
01:50:24,950 --> 01:50:24,400  
cheap prescriptions crazy it's not that

2531  
01:50:29,430 --> 01:50:24,960  
way

2532  
01:50:30,950 --> 01:50:29,440  
i'm wondering how we're getting this

2533  
01:50:34,709 --> 01:50:30,960  
into the paranormal

2534  
01:50:36,550 --> 01:50:34,719  
so the backache you saw a ghost ufo

2535  
01:50:39,109 --> 01:50:36,560  
ufo every time you get a backache

2536  
01:50:43,109 --> 01:50:39,119  
bigfoot shows up

2537  
01:50:46,149 --> 01:50:43,119  
no that happened in

2538  
01:50:46,950 --> 01:50:46,159

my past a long time ago and you i talked

2539

01:50:49,109 --> 01:50:46,960

about that

2540

01:50:50,629 --> 01:50:49,119

and i don't want to call it i like the

2541

01:50:53,109 --> 01:50:50,639

last time i called in i felt

2542

01:50:55,189 --> 01:50:53,119

i felt bad because i didn't have

2543

01:50:58,229 --> 01:50:55,199

anything to talk about because

2544

01:51:01,270 --> 01:50:58,239

i didn't i i wasn't first

2545

01:51:01,750 --> 01:51:01,280

making things up and second nothing

2546

01:51:05,669 --> 01:51:01,760

happened

2547

01:51:08,310 --> 01:51:05,679

well you're insane

2548

01:51:09,189 --> 01:51:08,320

this time something happened with my

2549

01:51:12,470 --> 01:51:09,199

tooth ache

2550

01:51:14,950 --> 01:51:12,480

yeah i know and uh but see you're insane

2551  
01:51:15,669 --> 01:51:14,960  
and the cat and you know what it was the

2552  
01:51:18,950 --> 01:51:15,679  
cat

2553  
01:51:19,990 --> 01:51:18,960  
that was away and it was hissing over in

2554  
01:51:22,550 --> 01:51:20,000  
the corner

2555  
01:51:24,390 --> 01:51:22,560  
and that's what made me think like why

2556  
01:51:28,310 --> 01:51:24,400  
would you do that kitty

2557  
01:51:31,109 --> 01:51:28,320  
i'm going like kitty and she's like

2558  
01:51:32,149 --> 01:51:31,119  
right at me and i'm going like okay and

2559  
01:51:35,510 --> 01:51:32,159  
then all of a sudden

2560  
01:51:39,109 --> 01:51:35,520  
you know what i got no more toothache

2561  
01:51:40,950 --> 01:51:39,119  
that is awesome yeah how what the heck

2562  
01:51:42,470 --> 01:51:40,960  
did that happen how did that happen i

2563  
01:51:45,109 --> 01:51:42,480

have no idea no idea

2564

01:51:45,830 --> 01:51:45,119

you know what demon politics who is an

2565

01:51:49,189 --> 01:51:45,840

awesome

2566

01:51:52,310 --> 01:51:49,199

dude and i'm so sorry about david

2567

01:51:55,589 --> 01:51:52,320

losing his son yeah suicide i'm very

2568

01:51:58,229 --> 01:51:55,599

sorry about that and uh

2569

01:51:59,270 --> 01:51:58,239

he talks about a lot of things that

2570

01:52:01,990 --> 01:51:59,280

happen

2571

01:52:03,510 --> 01:52:02,000

he he doesn't talk about paranormal as

2572

01:52:06,550 --> 01:52:03,520

much as reality

2573

01:52:10,149 --> 01:52:06,560

but he says that these things happen

2574

01:52:13,510 --> 01:52:10,159

and they are not explainable

2575

01:52:15,990 --> 01:52:13,520

and i exp i can't explain it either

2576

01:52:16,550 --> 01:52:16,000

and what happened is i'm telling you

2577

01:52:19,910 --> 01:52:16,560

james

2578

01:52:23,589 --> 01:52:19,920

church that i had

2579

01:52:25,990 --> 01:52:23,599

huge toothache in my top right side

2580

01:52:26,950 --> 01:52:26,000

so bad it was painful woke up in the

2581

01:52:30,149 --> 01:52:26,960

morning

2582

01:52:30,950 --> 01:52:30,159

my wife said she had a bad gate i had a

2583

01:52:33,669 --> 01:52:30,960

backache

2584

01:52:34,470 --> 01:52:33,679

the cat wouldn't even come close to us

2585

01:52:36,790 --> 01:52:34,480

and my

2586

01:52:38,310 --> 01:52:36,800

my toothache is gone it's gone it's a

2587

01:52:42,310 --> 01:52:38,320

miracle it's a miracle

2588

01:52:45,510 --> 01:52:42,320

it's a miracle well you know what why

2589

01:52:46,790 --> 01:52:45,520

some people uh take drugs or uh do

2590

01:52:49,589 --> 01:52:46,800

alcohol or whatever

2591

01:52:50,310 --> 01:52:49,599

to get past that i don't i it just

2592

01:52:53,990 --> 01:52:50,320

happened

2593

01:52:57,589 --> 01:52:54,000

something that's

2594

01:53:00,390 --> 01:52:57,599

uh super natural it is

2595

01:53:01,030 --> 01:53:00,400

and it happens these things happen in

2596

01:53:03,589 --> 01:53:01,040

life

2597

01:53:04,390 --> 01:53:03,599

to people and they need to understand

2598

01:53:10,709 --> 01:53:04,400

that

2599

01:53:13,270 --> 01:53:10,719

they don't realize what's happening

2600

01:53:13,750 --> 01:53:13,280

to their lives that make them feel

2601  
01:53:17,350 --> 01:53:13,760  
better

2602  
01:53:20,629 --> 01:53:17,360  
but it happens be good

2603  
01:53:22,790 --> 01:53:20,639  
do things supernatural i can see your

2604  
01:53:24,310 --> 01:53:22,800  
like your head's just going down on the

2605  
01:53:26,870 --> 01:53:24,320  
tv i think it's

2606  
01:53:28,149 --> 01:53:26,880  
i think i'm losing like uh a couple of

2607  
01:53:30,629 --> 01:53:28,159  
minutes on this but

2608  
01:53:32,149 --> 01:53:30,639  
i've seen your head go down hey hey now

2609  
01:53:34,470 --> 01:53:32,159  
hey say michael

2610  
01:53:35,589 --> 01:53:34,480  
have a great weekend man you just made

2611  
01:53:38,629 --> 01:53:35,599  
my day hey remember

2612  
01:53:39,510 --> 01:53:38,639  
thank you so much saskatoon and uh guess

2613  
01:53:43,510 --> 01:53:39,520

who came here

2614

01:53:46,709 --> 01:53:43,520

uh who uh is the lead singer and kiss

2615

01:53:47,589 --> 01:53:46,719

and he married her actually a friend of

2616

01:53:51,669 --> 01:53:47,599

mine

2617

01:53:54,229 --> 01:53:51,679

in 1982

2618

01:53:54,950 --> 01:53:54,239

said that he lived right next to her and

2619

01:54:08,229 --> 01:53:54,960

i

2620

01:54:10,310 --> 01:54:08,239

weekend man thank you so much hey

2621

01:54:11,350 --> 01:54:10,320

you know what i love you i love what you

2622

01:54:14,629 --> 01:54:11,360

do

2623

01:54:17,830 --> 01:54:14,639

let's get out of the politics bro

2624

01:54:20,470 --> 01:54:17,840

i love jimmy church and j church radio

2625

01:54:21,350 --> 01:54:20,480

and faded block rocks the world hey

2626

01:54:25,990 --> 01:54:21,360

guess what

2627

01:54:28,709 --> 01:54:26,000

i send you out oh i send you out and

2628

01:54:31,030 --> 01:54:28,719

call you out and i twitter you out all

2629

01:54:33,189 --> 01:54:31,040

the time bro

2630

01:54:34,550 --> 01:54:33,199

it's all good have a great weekend say

2631

01:54:37,990 --> 01:54:34,560

michael thank you so much

2632

01:54:41,750 --> 01:54:38,000

right back at you man and uh that's

2633

01:54:42,390 --> 01:54:41,760

that's that right there i i love doing

2634

01:54:44,870 --> 01:54:42,400

this show

2635

01:54:45,510 --> 01:54:44,880

that's all i got to say i just love

2636

01:54:48,830 --> 01:54:45,520

doing

2637

01:54:52,070 --> 01:54:48,840

this show st michael and

2638

01:54:57,270 --> 01:54:54,149

stay on the phones this is great how you

2639

01:55:00,550 --> 01:54:57,280

live on fade to black who's calling

2640

01:55:02,709 --> 01:55:00,560

martin from gilbert arizona martin from

2641

01:55:04,550 --> 01:55:02,719

gilbert arizona and i'm going to tell

2642

01:55:06,950 --> 01:55:04,560

you something martin

2643

01:55:09,030 --> 01:55:06,960

gilbert arizona is one of my favorite

2644

01:55:12,229 --> 01:55:09,040

little towns and it used to be

2645

01:55:14,470 --> 01:55:12,239

tiny and cool but uh

2646

01:55:17,830 --> 01:55:14,480

phoenix is growing and before you know

2647

01:55:20,870 --> 01:55:17,840

it you got it's just gonna be

2648

01:55:23,510 --> 01:55:20,880

thanks to uh california people

2649

01:55:24,070 --> 01:55:23,520

trying to move over here now houses are

2650

01:55:27,830 --> 01:55:24,080

going up

2651

01:55:30,709 --> 01:55:27,840

yeah well see gilbert um i used to uh

2652

01:55:31,430 --> 01:55:30,719

uh uh when i when i drove through there

2653

01:55:34,470 --> 01:55:31,440

you know with

2654

01:55:35,669 --> 01:55:34,480

the the ten free ones yeah well there's

2655

01:55:40,070 --> 01:55:35,679

that part but

2656

01:55:43,109 --> 01:55:40,080

um gilbert was always like by itself

2657

01:55:43,830 --> 01:55:43,119

right you had to drive to it and i just

2658

01:55:46,070 --> 01:55:43,840

watched

2659

01:55:47,830 --> 01:55:46,080

the urban sprawl you know the next thing

2660

01:55:51,510 --> 01:55:47,840

you know gilbert is

2661

01:55:52,870 --> 01:55:51,520

it's like mesa and phoenix and tempe and

2662

01:55:54,629 --> 01:55:52,880

everything it's just gonna

2663

01:55:56,310 --> 01:55:54,639

connect into gilbert and then you're

2664

01:55:58,390 --> 01:55:56,320

just you're not the

2665

01:55:59,990 --> 01:55:58,400

cool connecting yeah you're not the cool

2666

01:56:03,189 --> 01:56:00,000

little thing anymore out there by

2667

01:56:03,750 --> 01:56:03,199

yourself so but uh i love gilbert i love

2668

01:56:06,310 --> 01:56:03,760

gilbert

2669

01:56:06,950 --> 01:56:06,320

you guys got a guitar center so you got

2670

01:56:11,030 --> 01:56:06,960

that going

2671

01:56:13,430 --> 01:56:11,040

for you i'm originally from yuma arizona

2672

01:56:15,109 --> 01:56:13,440

right it's next to california but uh

2673

01:56:18,149 --> 01:56:15,119

moved here

2674

01:56:21,830 --> 01:56:18,159

uh ten eight years ago or so

2675

01:56:25,510 --> 01:56:21,840

ten years so yeah by the way i've been

2676

01:56:28,550 --> 01:56:25,520

uh i started listening to your show

2677

01:56:31,109 --> 01:56:28,560

back uh four plus years ago oh right on

2678

01:56:32,390 --> 01:56:31,119

and i got so interested that uh i

2679

01:56:36,229 --> 01:56:32,400

started to

2680

01:56:40,470 --> 01:56:36,239

watch it from the first episode oh man

2681

01:56:43,030 --> 01:56:40,480

and uh then when i was driving you know

2682

01:56:44,229 --> 01:56:43,040

to avoid falling asleep i i i started

2683

01:56:47,430 --> 01:56:44,239

listening to the current

2684

01:56:49,430 --> 01:56:47,440

one thing so yeah there you go all right

2685

01:56:51,109 --> 01:56:49,440

that's interesting so yeah

2686

01:56:52,790 --> 01:56:51,119

thank you for that martin you called me

2687

01:56:55,189 --> 01:56:52,800

what's on your mind

2688

01:56:57,030 --> 01:56:55,199

yeah recently i just uh got some

2689

01:57:00,470 --> 01:56:57,040

readings from margo mates

2690

01:57:03,830 --> 01:57:00,480

and thankfully it's from uh listening

2691

01:57:06,310 --> 01:57:03,840

uh from your interview i mean

2692

01:57:07,030 --> 01:57:06,320

from you interviewing her yeah right

2693

01:57:09,589 --> 01:57:07,040

right

2694

01:57:10,229 --> 01:57:09,599

and uh it's an awesome experience just

2695

01:57:12,709 --> 01:57:10,239

one of those

2696

01:57:13,910 --> 01:57:12,719

yeah marcus having more yeah she used to

2697

01:57:17,350 --> 01:57:13,920

be

2698

01:57:18,870 --> 01:57:17,360

uh

2699

01:57:20,470 --> 01:57:18,880

not a neighbor but she lived here in

2700

01:57:23,350 --> 01:57:20,480

southern california

2701

01:57:25,910 --> 01:57:23,360

and so we we hung out a lot and then she

2702

01:57:29,189 --> 01:57:25,920

moved to texas

2703

01:57:29,589 --> 01:57:29,199

so we're still connected and and still

2704

01:57:32,229 --> 01:57:29,599

talk

2705

01:57:34,550 --> 01:57:32,239

but uh she's been out there in texas for

2706

01:57:37,030 --> 01:57:34,560

a while now and and we miss margot

2707

01:57:38,229 --> 01:57:37,040

we miss margot she's great she's great

2708

01:57:40,310 --> 01:57:38,239

yeah i like it when

2709

01:57:41,669 --> 01:57:40,320

when you have those type of uh

2710

01:57:44,550 --> 01:57:41,679

interviewers or guests

2711

01:57:45,270 --> 01:57:44,560

like marlon uh martinson yeah just had

2712

01:57:49,669 --> 01:57:45,280

her

2713

01:57:51,990 --> 01:57:49,679

some anyways uh those bring a big crowd

2714

01:57:53,990 --> 01:57:52,000

yeah i just wanted to change i'll go

2715

01:57:54,870 --> 01:57:54,000

ahead no go ahead you called me i got

2716

01:57:56,629 --> 01:57:54,880

about

2717

01:57:58,229 --> 01:57:56,639

three minutes before the break so go

2718

01:58:02,390 --> 01:57:58,239

ahead martin

2719

01:58:04,870 --> 01:58:02,400

um while i was watching a movie with my

2720

01:58:09,109 --> 01:58:04,880

cousin who's a respectable uh

2721

01:58:12,229 --> 01:58:09,119

engineer um what is it alien abduction

2722

01:58:14,149 --> 01:58:12,239

about the brown lights and uh

2723

01:58:15,910 --> 01:58:14,159

what is it north carolina or something

2724

01:58:18,870 --> 01:58:15,920

like that in tennessee

2725

01:58:20,790 --> 01:58:18,880

yeah that's a great movie yeah we came

2726

01:58:23,669 --> 01:58:20,800

across the scene where

2727

01:58:24,950 --> 01:58:23,679

the one of the main guys goes to the

2728

01:58:27,830 --> 01:58:24,960

parking

2729

01:58:29,189 --> 01:58:27,840

tunnel there's a bunch of cars stranded

2730

01:58:32,709 --> 01:58:29,199

so anyways

2731

01:58:36,629 --> 01:58:32,719

uh that reminded of him

2732

01:58:39,830 --> 01:58:36,639

experiencing the same thing when he was

2733

01:58:43,910 --> 01:58:39,840

on his way to tucson to u of a

2734

01:58:47,270 --> 01:58:43,920

back in the uh around march of 97

2735

01:58:50,950 --> 01:58:47,280

so his story was that on his way to

2736

01:58:53,350 --> 01:58:50,960

tucson at around midnight

2737

01:58:54,629 --> 01:58:53,360

uh he needed to use the restroom so he

2738

01:58:59,030 --> 01:58:54,639

stopped

2739

01:59:02,149 --> 01:58:59,040

on um one of the rest stops

2740

01:59:04,629 --> 01:59:02,159

around i think it was after picacho

2741

01:59:05,430 --> 01:59:04,639

oh the state park right there yes yes

2742

01:59:09,109 --> 01:59:05,440

yeah yeah

2743

01:59:11,990 --> 01:59:09,119

so anyhow he had this eerie feeling but

2744

01:59:13,589 --> 01:59:12,000

he needed to go because he had to drink

2745

01:59:16,070 --> 01:59:13,599

a lot of water

2746

01:59:17,030 --> 01:59:16,080

he was riding in a ford ranger with his

2747

01:59:19,030 --> 01:59:17,040

uh

2748

01:59:20,550 --> 01:59:19,040

with another student with his friend

2749

01:59:23,830 --> 01:59:20,560

that both are going to

2750

01:59:25,910 --> 01:59:23,840

were going to u of a uh so he

2751

01:59:27,270 --> 01:59:25,920

his friend stayed there he ran to the

2752

01:59:29,910 --> 01:59:27,280

restroom

2753

01:59:32,870 --> 01:59:29,920

as he was walking or running to the

2754

01:59:35,990 --> 01:59:32,880

restroom he noticed a bunch of cars just

2755

01:59:38,149 --> 01:59:36,000

fiddling sitting in idle and

2756

01:59:39,270 --> 01:59:38,159

there's no no one outside and no one

2757

01:59:42,310 --> 01:59:39,280

inside the cars

2758

01:59:45,830 --> 01:59:42,320

i mean the first cars close by

2759

01:59:49,750 --> 01:59:45,840

so he went up uh did his business and uh

2760

01:59:52,229 --> 01:59:49,760

went back and uh everything felt eerie

2761

01:59:53,270 --> 01:59:52,239

so he noticed some of the cars that

2762

01:59:55,430 --> 01:59:53,280

there was no

2763

01:59:56,790 --> 01:59:55,440

no drivers nobody in the cars but the

2764

01:59:59,430 --> 01:59:56,800

cars were were left

2765

02:00:01,510 --> 01:59:59,440

on you can see just by the exhaust fumes

2766

02:00:05,990 --> 02:00:01,520

or exhaust uh

2767

02:00:09,189 --> 02:00:06,000

uh not smoke but i guess it was cold

2768

02:00:10,709 --> 02:00:09,199

and uh he just immediately ran in this

2769

02:00:12,470 --> 02:00:10,719

truck and told us right now

2770

02:00:14,149 --> 02:00:12,480

yeah get let's get the hell out of here

2771

02:00:16,310 --> 02:00:14,159

and so they drove off

2772

02:00:17,910 --> 02:00:16,320

as they they're driving off the uh

2773

02:00:20,870 --> 02:00:17,920

on-ramp

2774

02:00:22,070 --> 02:00:20,880

he noticed uh some vehicles parked to

2775

02:00:25,109 --> 02:00:22,080

the side

2776

02:00:25,589 --> 02:00:25,119

as if they were abandoned but they're i

2777

02:00:27,510 --> 02:00:25,599

mean

2778

02:00:29,669 --> 02:00:27,520

they're not they haven't been abandoned

2779

02:00:32,310 --> 02:00:29,679

for years or something it's just

2780

02:00:33,990 --> 02:00:32,320

as if they parked to the side and people

2781

02:00:37,030 --> 02:00:34,000

left them

2782

02:00:39,270 --> 02:00:37,040

so um

2783

02:00:41,910 --> 02:00:39,280

he thought about it once he got home he

2784

02:00:45,669 --> 02:00:41,920

forgot about it and he thought about it

2785

02:00:49,430 --> 02:00:45,679

uh he went back was it

2786

02:00:52,870 --> 02:00:49,440

two or three weeks and

2787

02:00:55,430 --> 02:00:52,880

he said that that rest stop was

2788

02:00:57,109 --> 02:00:55,440

completely wiped out now but you're

2789

02:01:00,550 --> 02:00:57,119

saying that this was

2790

02:01:02,950 --> 02:01:00,560

in march of 1997

2791

02:01:05,589 --> 02:01:02,960

around that time because that's when the

2792

02:01:09,350 --> 02:01:05,599

phoenix lights happened

2793

02:01:11,270 --> 02:01:09,360

um i i think though that's

2794

02:01:12,470 --> 02:01:11,280

around that time yeah the phoenix

2795

02:01:16,030 --> 02:01:12,480

flights were

2796

02:01:18,950 --> 02:01:16,040

uh march uh 13th i think

2797

02:01:22,229 --> 02:01:18,960

1997. i mean when you say

2798

02:01:23,910 --> 02:01:22,239

when you say tucson march 1997

2799

02:01:27,109 --> 02:01:23,920

anybody's going to think of the phoenix

2800

02:01:28,790 --> 02:01:27,119

lights yeah so he's driving from yuma to

2801

02:01:32,149 --> 02:01:28,800

tucson so he

2802

02:01:34,790 --> 02:01:32,159

anyhow the weird thing is that he said

2803

02:01:37,350 --> 02:01:34,800

he was telling his friends wasn't the

2804

02:01:40,950 --> 02:01:37,360

rest out there yeah it's not there

2805

02:01:44,149 --> 02:01:40,960

and the only reason or proof

2806

02:01:47,510 --> 02:01:44,159

that he knew it was there

2807

02:01:49,189 --> 02:01:47,520

they that was that you know the uh

2808

02:01:50,790 --> 02:01:49,199

the white line that goes on the side of

2809

02:01:53,270 --> 02:01:50,800

the road

2810

02:01:54,070 --> 02:01:53,280

uh so if it's that there's a road

2811

02:01:56,550 --> 02:01:54,080

merging

2812

02:01:57,830 --> 02:01:56,560

off to another road you know the off

2813

02:02:00,950 --> 02:01:57,840

ramp

2814

02:02:03,669 --> 02:02:00,960

there was a piece of line left off

2815

02:02:04,229 --> 02:02:03,679

so they and i guess they removed the

2816

02:02:06,870 --> 02:02:04,239

road

2817

02:02:08,229 --> 02:02:06,880

they filled it up with dirt wow and but

2818

02:02:10,390 --> 02:02:08,239

they left a line

2819

02:02:12,149 --> 02:02:10,400

that kind of starts merging off yeah

2820

02:02:15,430 --> 02:02:12,159

yeah yeah yeah so

2821

02:02:16,870 --> 02:02:15,440

anyhow um throughout the years yes that

2822

02:02:19,830 --> 02:02:16,880

i was listening to your show

2823

02:02:21,510 --> 02:02:19,840

i was wondering i was hopefully i'll

2824

02:02:23,350 --> 02:02:21,520

call him some time

2825

02:02:24,950 --> 02:02:23,360

in the show and bring it up maybe

2826

02:02:28,070 --> 02:02:24,960

someone else has uh

2827

02:02:31,189 --> 02:02:28,080

encountered or uh

2828

02:02:32,470 --> 02:02:31,199

heard of some similar story yeah but it

2829

02:02:35,189 --> 02:02:32,480

was weird

2830

02:02:35,910 --> 02:02:35,199

martin that's that's that's that is a

2831

02:02:40,870 --> 02:02:35,920

great

2832

02:02:42,390 --> 02:02:40,880

to the fader knots i got to take a break

2833

02:02:44,830 --> 02:02:42,400

right here but i'm going to leave that

2834

02:02:47,589 --> 02:02:44,840

to the fader knots going back to march

2835

02:02:50,390 --> 02:02:47,599

1997.

2836

02:02:50,709 --> 02:02:50,400

and just north of tucson the state park

2837

02:02:53,830 --> 02:02:50,719

there

2838

02:02:55,990 --> 02:02:53,840

the rest stop i want to know did anybody

2839

02:02:56,950 --> 02:02:56,000

see or know of anything in a

2840

02:02:59,430 --> 02:02:56,960

disappearing

2841

02:03:02,470 --> 02:02:59,440

rest stop thank you martin enjoy your

2842

02:03:04,229 --> 02:03:02,480

weekend that's a great phone call

2843

02:03:10,070 --> 02:03:04,239

hi everybody this is rob the mental

2844

02:03:13,589 --> 02:03:12,629

this is kgra digital broadcasting

2845

02:03:17,270 --> 02:03:13,599

station

2846

02:03:19,109 --> 02:03:17,280

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2847

02:03:21,270 --> 02:03:19,119

why is it we're not very good with our

2848

02:03:22,950 --> 02:03:21,280

health regiment until it's too late we

2849

02:03:24,870 --> 02:03:22,960

don't put oil in the car until the

2850

02:03:25,589 --> 02:03:24,880

engine blows up when the body's out of

2851  
02:03:27,669 --> 02:03:25,599  
balance

2852  
02:03:28,870 --> 02:03:27,679  
your health is not so good give your

2853  
02:03:31,270 --> 02:03:28,880  
body some love

2854  
02:03:32,149 --> 02:03:31,280  
log on to get the tea dot com that's get

2855  
02:03:34,390 --> 02:03:32,159  
the tea

2856  
02:03:36,790 --> 02:03:34,400  
dot com try our life change tea which

2857  
02:03:38,950 --> 02:03:36,800  
cleanses you from harmful intruders

2858  
02:03:40,470 --> 02:03:38,960  
a clean colon is one of the ways to

2859  
02:03:42,390 --> 02:03:40,480  
bring the body in balance

2860  
02:03:44,709 --> 02:03:42,400  
we also carry organic supplements to

2861  
02:03:47,030 --> 02:03:44,719  
help you get where you need to go

2862  
02:03:51,109 --> 02:03:47,040  
so do your body a favor log on to get

2863  
02:03:53,350 --> 02:03:51,119

the tea.com that's get the ttea.com

2864

02:03:54,550 --> 02:03:53,360

you can even visit our sales page to

2865

02:03:56,790 --> 02:03:54,560

save some dough

2866

02:03:58,550 --> 02:03:56,800

does anybody call money dough anymore

2867

02:03:59,750 --> 02:03:58,560

anyway if you're looking for short

2868

02:04:02,149 --> 02:03:59,760

helpful health tips

2869

02:04:03,510 --> 02:04:02,159

go to youtube and punch in health

2870

02:04:10,629 --> 02:04:03,520

matters now

2871

02:04:11,350 --> 02:04:10,639

log on to get the tea.com shop get

2872

02:04:13,589 --> 02:04:11,360

balanced

2873

02:04:14,709 --> 02:04:13,599

then learn some cool tips at health

2874

02:04:16,550 --> 02:04:14,719

matters now

2875

02:04:18,790 --> 02:04:16,560

you'll be glad you did that's get the

2876

02:04:20,790 --> 02:04:18,800

tea dot com

2877

02:04:22,350 --> 02:04:20,800

your contact for current news and

2878

02:04:25,589 --> 02:04:22,360

trending topics

2879

02:04:27,430 --> 02:04:25,599

kgra radio

2880

02:04:29,189 --> 02:04:27,440

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2881

02:04:32,390 --> 02:04:29,199

and i only drink

2882

02:04:33,030 --> 02:04:32,400

fade to black blend coffee from river

2883

02:04:37,350 --> 02:04:33,040

moon

2884

02:04:41,350 --> 02:04:37,360

banner at

2885

02:04:44,470 --> 02:04:41,360

promo jimmychurchradio.com f2b blend

2886

02:04:50,830 --> 02:04:44,480

this is the only way forward this

2887

02:04:55,830 --> 02:04:51,930

daygrarradio.com

2888

02:04:57,669 --> 02:04:55,840

[Music]

2889

02:04:59,030 --> 02:04:57,679

when you're in the house for longer

2890

02:05:01,350 --> 02:04:59,040

periods of time

2891

02:05:03,109 --> 02:05:01,360

you can see them flying or running

2892

02:05:06,790 --> 02:05:03,119

across the floor

2893

02:05:08,149 --> 02:05:06,800

ooh yuck they're unhealthy gross and

2894

02:05:12,390 --> 02:05:08,159

disgusting

2895

02:05:15,510 --> 02:05:12,400

bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2896

02:05:17,589 --> 02:05:15,520

but occasionally bugs show up well i

2897

02:05:19,510 --> 02:05:17,599

found something that is tougher than

2898

02:05:22,629 --> 02:05:19,520

bugs orange guard

2899

02:05:26,310 --> 02:05:22,639

on contact it kills hidden bugs

2900

02:05:29,430 --> 02:05:26,320

including ants roaches and fleas plus

2901

02:05:31,430 --> 02:05:29,440

orange guard is a residual repellent

2902

02:05:32,629 --> 02:05:31,440

all of the ingredients of orange guard

2903

02:05:35,750 --> 02:05:32,639

are on the fda

2904

02:05:37,030 --> 02:05:35,760

generally recognized as safe list orange

2905

02:05:40,709 --> 02:05:37,040

guard may be used around

2906

02:05:44,629 --> 02:05:40,719

food humans and pets it comes with a

2907

02:05:47,830 --> 02:05:44,639

30 day money back guarantee orange guard

2908

02:05:49,850 --> 02:05:47,840

available at [orangeguard.com](http://orangeguard.com)

2909

02:05:55,850 --> 02:05:49,860

foods and ace hardware

2910

02:06:00,629 --> 02:05:57,540

[Music]

2911

02:06:03,830 --> 02:06:00,639

[Applause]

2912

02:06:07,589 --> 02:06:03,840

you want to know a secret i love

2913

02:06:09,830 --> 02:06:07,599

ponies i really love ponies i'm serious

2914

02:06:11,189 --> 02:06:09,840

i couldn't stay sane without ponies to

2915

02:06:14,470 --> 02:06:11,199

brush

2916

02:06:15,430 --> 02:06:14,480

why fade to black because you never got

2917

02:06:19,750 --> 02:06:15,440

that pony

2918

02:06:24,310 --> 02:06:21,910

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2919

02:06:31,580 --> 02:06:24,320

on the game changer radio network

2920

02:06:41,669 --> 02:06:31,590

and kgra the global radio alliance

2921

02:06:43,350 --> 02:06:41,679

[Music]

2922

02:06:44,790 --> 02:06:43,360

welcome back fade to black i'm your

2923

02:06:46,950 --> 02:06:44,800

jimmy church thursday night

2924

02:06:48,709 --> 02:06:46,960

vader night open lines all night long

2925

02:06:50,870 --> 02:06:48,719

seven four seven

2926

02:06:53,990 --> 02:06:50,880

two two eight two zero five one i gotta

2927

02:06:57,990 --> 02:06:55,990

that's just an amazing piece of artwork

2928

02:07:01,990 --> 02:06:58,000

my man i had to uh i had to post

2929

02:07:03,589 --> 02:07:02,000

it didn't need to i wanted to

2930

02:07:06,910 --> 02:07:03,599

and that's a great piece of artwork

2931

02:07:08,870 --> 02:07:06,920

right there thank you so much eric

2932

02:07:09,990 --> 02:07:08,880

747-228-2051 that was a good phone call

2933

02:07:13,350 --> 02:07:10,000

for martin

2934

02:07:16,149 --> 02:07:13,360

um of the disappearing rest stop

2935

02:07:17,430 --> 02:07:16,159

off the 10 freeway when you pull out of

2936

02:07:20,950 --> 02:07:17,440

tucson

2937

02:07:25,189 --> 02:07:20,960

everybody and uh you're heading

2938

02:07:26,629 --> 02:07:25,199

north uh the 10 freeway

2939

02:07:29,030 --> 02:07:26,639

it's weird instead of going straight

2940

02:07:41,510 --> 02:07:29,040

across the country the 10 comes out of

2941

02:07:51,750 --> 02:07:41,520

la goes through phoenix and then turns

2942

02:07:55,030 --> 02:07:53,430

right there at i think it's called

2943

02:07:57,830 --> 02:07:55,040

picacho uh

2944

02:07:59,589 --> 02:07:57,840

state park uh there's a prison there too

2945

02:08:03,030 --> 02:07:59,599

as well

2946

02:08:06,870 --> 02:08:03,040

and you know that pinot pina there's the

2947

02:08:09,750 --> 02:08:06,880

airport where they uh park airplanes

2948

02:08:10,709 --> 02:08:09,760

after they're used up that's a weird

2949

02:08:13,589 --> 02:08:10,719

place

2950

02:08:15,030 --> 02:08:13,599

anyway it's open desert man there's

2951  
02:08:17,430 --> 02:08:15,040  
nothing there

2952  
02:08:18,550 --> 02:08:17,440  
it's a really strange part of the

2953  
02:08:21,830 --> 02:08:18,560  
country and it's only an

2954  
02:08:22,149 --> 02:08:21,840  
hour drive between phoenix and tucson

2955  
02:08:24,790 --> 02:08:22,159  
it's

2956  
02:08:25,270 --> 02:08:24,800  
one house depending on but when you're

2957  
02:08:27,510 --> 02:08:25,280  
on

2958  
02:08:28,390 --> 02:08:27,520  
that by the way at the top of that is

2959  
02:08:30,550 --> 02:08:28,400  
where gilbert

2960  
02:08:31,430 --> 02:08:30,560  
is it's kind of weird that we had the

2961  
02:08:33,109 --> 02:08:31,440  
gilbert call

2962  
02:08:34,470 --> 02:08:33,119  
that's right off of the 10 freeway too

2963  
02:08:36,470 --> 02:08:34,480

as well um

2964

02:08:39,030 --> 02:08:36,480

but that's a strange part of the world

2965

02:08:42,470 --> 02:08:39,040

and i drove that freeway

2966

02:08:45,270 --> 02:08:42,480

man i probably did it see 52 weeks in a

2967

02:08:45,830 --> 02:08:45,280

year so i probably did it 26 times a

2968

02:08:49,189 --> 02:08:45,840

year

2969

02:08:51,910 --> 02:08:49,199

every two weeks i was in phoenix uh for

2970

02:08:53,030 --> 02:08:51,920

three or four years i i know that

2971

02:08:56,310 --> 02:08:53,040

freeway i know

2972

02:08:58,870 --> 02:08:56,320

every exit i know everything about it

2973

02:09:00,229 --> 02:08:58,880

and it's a mysterious place i had weird

2974

02:09:04,390 --> 02:09:00,239

things happen

2975

02:09:05,910 --> 02:09:04,400

i i i remember one day pulling out of

2976

02:09:09,189 --> 02:09:05,920

tucson

2977

02:09:11,830 --> 02:09:09,199

and i needed to get to phoenix uh that

2978

02:09:15,350 --> 02:09:11,840

night i had a dinner with a billy siegel

2979

02:09:16,229 --> 02:09:15,360

a friend of mine and as i'm pulling out

2980

02:09:19,990 --> 02:09:16,239

of tucson

2981

02:09:22,709 --> 02:09:20,000

i see in front of me the craziest thing

2982

02:09:23,830 --> 02:09:22,719

i think we've all had crazy things in

2983

02:09:26,709 --> 02:09:23,840

our lives

2984

02:09:27,830 --> 02:09:26,719

but this was the craziest thing i had

2985

02:09:29,990 --> 02:09:27,840

ever seen

2986

02:09:30,870 --> 02:09:30,000

driving on the freeway i'm in a rental

2987

02:09:34,149 --> 02:09:30,880

car

2988

02:09:37,350 --> 02:09:34,159

and i look out in front of me um

2989

02:09:40,229 --> 02:09:37,360

and i see oh a red

2990

02:09:41,750 --> 02:09:40,239

wall it's the only way to describe it

2991

02:09:44,830 --> 02:09:41,760

bright red

2992

02:09:46,870 --> 02:09:44,840

and it's going from the ground to the

2993

02:09:51,030 --> 02:09:46,880

clouds and

2994

02:09:53,990 --> 02:09:51,040

i'm like what is that and it's like

2995

02:09:54,310 --> 02:09:54,000

this red wall and i'm driving towards it

2996

02:09:58,149 --> 02:09:54,320

and

2997

02:10:01,990 --> 02:09:58,159

as i'm driving i can see

2998

02:10:05,430 --> 02:10:02,000

that it's coming to me and i can

2999

02:10:09,030 --> 02:10:05,440

i could see debris

3000

02:10:12,229 --> 02:10:09,040

i can see wind lightning

3001

02:10:16,069 --> 02:10:12,239

crazy and this is about five o'clock

3002

02:10:19,189 --> 02:10:16,079

in the afternoon four o'clock

3003

02:10:21,430 --> 02:10:19,199

and i call my friend billy i

3004

02:10:22,870 --> 02:10:21,440

on on my cell phone dude i got this red

3005

02:10:24,550 --> 02:10:22,880

wallet because man you don't have no

3006

02:10:26,470 --> 02:10:24,560

idea what's going on up here in phoenix

3007

02:10:29,109 --> 02:10:26,480

man it's this monsoon

3008

02:10:31,270 --> 02:10:29,119

it's destroying the town everything is

3009

02:10:31,990 --> 02:10:31,280

blowing it's it's it's severe weather

3010

02:10:37,430 --> 02:10:32,000

and

3011

02:10:41,270 --> 02:10:37,440

pull your car over don't drive into it

3012

02:10:45,030 --> 02:10:41,280

what what's going on and this thing just

3013

02:10:48,550 --> 02:10:45,040

hits me and i drive right into it

3014

02:10:52,229 --> 02:10:48,560

and it's red sand mixed with

3015

02:10:53,109 --> 02:10:52,239

rain and wind stuff is blowing i'm

3016

02:10:56,709 --> 02:10:53,119

driving like

3017

02:11:00,069 --> 02:10:56,719

one mile an hour two miles an hour

3018

02:11:03,270 --> 02:11:00,079

and my windshield wipers are wiping

3019

02:11:03,589 --> 02:11:03,280

mud i can't see i can't see in front of

3020

02:11:06,149 --> 02:11:03,599

me

3021

02:11:07,910 --> 02:11:06,159

and now it's like mars now i'm

3022

02:11:08,830 --> 02:11:07,920

surrounded in the middle of the day with

3023

02:11:12,550 --> 02:11:08,840

this

3024

02:11:15,669 --> 02:11:12,560

red thing that enveloped

3025

02:11:18,069 --> 02:11:15,679

the car i um i drive

3026  
02:11:19,270 --> 02:11:18,079  
through the okay and there's stuff all

3027  
02:11:22,390 --> 02:11:19,280  
over the freeway

3028  
02:11:25,189 --> 02:11:22,400  
and tree lim it's like crazy

3029  
02:11:25,830 --> 02:11:25,199  
and i drive through all of this and i

3030  
02:11:27,830 --> 02:11:25,840  
get through

3031  
02:11:29,350 --> 02:11:27,840  
to the other side it's now a couple

3032  
02:11:30,950 --> 02:11:29,360  
hours later

3033  
02:11:32,709 --> 02:11:30,960  
i get through the other side and i pull

3034  
02:11:34,709 --> 02:11:32,719  
into phoenix and

3035  
02:11:35,750 --> 02:11:34,719  
it's nothing but emergency vehicles

3036  
02:11:39,430 --> 02:11:35,760  
things crash

3037  
02:11:42,709 --> 02:11:39,440  
that was like the craziest

3038  
02:11:45,990 --> 02:11:42,719

and i go and i pick up billy

3039

02:11:49,109 --> 02:11:46,000

and i go dude he goes yeah

3040

02:11:49,589 --> 02:11:49,119

it was like this national disaster it

3041

02:11:53,430 --> 02:11:49,599

was

3042

02:11:58,069 --> 02:11:53,440

crazy right where

3043

02:11:59,830 --> 02:11:58,079

that disappearing rest stop was

3044

02:12:02,390 --> 02:11:59,840

that part of the world man that part of

3045

02:12:03,910 --> 02:12:02,400

the 10 freeway is mysterious i'll never

3046

02:12:05,270 --> 02:12:03,920

forget that let's go back to the phones

3047

02:12:07,430 --> 02:12:05,280

how you're live on fade to black who's

3048

02:12:10,149 --> 02:12:07,440

calling

3049

02:12:11,109 --> 02:12:10,159

hey jimmy it's carrie in palm springs

3050

02:12:13,189 --> 02:12:11,119

how are you

3051  
02:12:14,550 --> 02:12:13,199  
you guys get monsoons out there don't

3052  
02:12:18,470 --> 02:12:14,560  
you

3053  
02:12:22,629 --> 02:12:18,480  
about is the haboob

3054  
02:12:25,830 --> 02:12:22,639  
yeah the haboob right right i had never

3055  
02:12:27,589 --> 02:12:25,840  
experienced it before and

3056  
02:12:30,310 --> 02:12:27,599  
that's what they're called the haboob it

3057  
02:12:35,350 --> 02:12:30,320  
was insane

3058  
02:12:37,750 --> 02:12:35,360  
yep crazy drove through it i witnessed

3059  
02:12:40,950 --> 02:12:37,760  
it you should have seen my car i re

3060  
02:12:44,229 --> 02:12:40,960  
like it was yesterday the classic story

3061  
02:12:45,910 --> 02:12:44,239  
it was a white rental car right toyota

3062  
02:12:49,189 --> 02:12:45,920  
camry or something

3063  
02:12:52,870 --> 02:12:49,199

this thing wasn't right for long it had

3064

02:12:57,109 --> 02:12:52,880

i'm not joking a half inch thick

3065

02:12:59,750 --> 02:12:57,119

coating of orange mud caked

3066

02:13:00,950 --> 02:12:59,760

yeah it was crazy i believe it yeah

3067

02:13:04,229 --> 02:13:00,960

those haboobs are

3068

02:13:05,350 --> 02:13:04,239

pretty intense it's uh it's a weather

3069

02:13:09,589 --> 02:13:05,360

front that's

3070

02:13:12,950 --> 02:13:09,599

it's uh atmospheric gravity that pulls

3071

02:13:16,229 --> 02:13:12,960

wind dust and rain together

3072

02:13:16,870 --> 02:13:16,239

it was like it was this is this is my

3073

02:13:19,350 --> 02:13:16,880

memory

3074

02:13:21,350 --> 02:13:19,360

it was like a hundred mile an hour

3075

02:13:24,790 --> 02:13:21,360

tornado winds

3076

02:13:28,069 --> 02:13:24,800

up exactly uprooting trees with this

3077

02:13:31,510 --> 02:13:28,079

orange mud raining from the sky

3078

02:13:34,870 --> 02:13:31,520

right and you can't see

3079

02:13:37,830 --> 02:13:34,880

you're stuck and it was

3080

02:13:39,189 --> 02:13:37,840

it was frightening it freaked me out and

3081

02:13:42,470 --> 02:13:39,199

and i was alone

3082

02:13:45,830 --> 02:13:42,480

you know on the freeway and i was oh

3083

02:13:48,470 --> 02:13:45,840

man it was it was uh it was

3084

02:13:51,350 --> 02:13:48,480

it was it was a movie it was a movie all

3085

02:13:54,390 --> 02:13:51,360

right carrie what's on your mind tonight

3086

02:13:54,870 --> 02:13:54,400

hey well i have this um great week uh by

3087

02:13:57,750 --> 02:13:54,880

the way

3088

02:13:59,589 --> 02:13:57,760

on fade to black this week and it got me

3089

02:14:00,629 --> 02:13:59,599

thinking about like do i have like a

3090

02:14:03,270 --> 02:14:00,639

campfire

3091

02:14:05,510 --> 02:14:03,280

head scratcher story and i thought of

3092

02:14:09,430 --> 02:14:05,520

this really cool

3093

02:14:11,109 --> 02:14:09,440

um experience campfire story i'd love to

3094

02:14:14,229 --> 02:14:11,119

share with you

3095

02:14:17,990 --> 02:14:14,239

bring it bring it what you got so

3096

02:14:20,950 --> 02:14:18,000

uh let's see let's go back to about 1976

3097

02:14:21,510 --> 02:14:20,960

my aunt who's a travel agent her and her

3098

02:14:25,030 --> 02:14:21,520

husband

3099

02:14:27,030 --> 02:14:25,040

traveled to egypt very exotic

3100

02:14:28,629 --> 02:14:27,040

and she always went to kind of unique

3101

02:14:30,470 --> 02:14:28,639

exotic places

3102

02:14:32,470 --> 02:14:30,480

and she would always bring back like a

3103

02:14:35,589 --> 02:14:32,480

little trinket or souvenir and then tell

3104

02:14:38,069 --> 02:14:35,599

me all about her travels which i loved

3105

02:14:39,189 --> 02:14:38,079

and when she came back from egypt she

3106

02:14:42,790 --> 02:14:39,199

brought me this

3107

02:14:46,550 --> 02:14:42,800

little um like nefertiti

3108

02:14:48,229 --> 02:14:46,560

statue made out of stone and

3109

02:14:50,709 --> 02:14:48,239

i thought it was really cool and she

3110

02:14:51,350 --> 02:14:50,719

told me about her story about egypt and

3111

02:14:54,390 --> 02:14:51,360

it was

3112

02:14:57,669 --> 02:14:54,400

wonderful so i held on to this

3113

02:15:00,310 --> 02:14:57,679

trinket for years and years

3114

02:15:01,750 --> 02:15:00,320

and um just would like cavities decor

3115

02:15:04,229 --> 02:15:01,760

wherever i lived

3116

02:15:05,030 --> 02:15:04,239

and then kind of in my mid-20s i was

3117

02:15:07,830 --> 02:15:05,040

like

3118

02:15:09,030 --> 02:15:07,840

in haste took a bunch of stuff and put

3119

02:15:11,510 --> 02:15:09,040

it in a box and

3120

02:15:12,629 --> 02:15:11,520

trying to clean up or downsize or is

3121

02:15:15,750 --> 02:15:12,639

moving i don't know

3122

02:15:16,229 --> 02:15:15,760

and took it to a thrift store and then

3123

02:15:20,149 --> 02:15:16,239

like

3124

02:15:20,709 --> 02:15:20,159

gosh i regret really giving away that

3125

02:15:24,229 --> 02:15:20,719

little

3126  
02:15:25,430 --> 02:15:24,239  
unique my aunt brought it all away from

3127  
02:15:27,830 --> 02:15:25,440  
egypt for me

3128  
02:15:30,790 --> 02:15:27,840  
why did i do that and it always kind of

3129  
02:15:33,830 --> 02:15:30,800  
bugged me but i sort of forgot about it

3130  
02:15:36,870 --> 02:15:33,840  
now um flash forward

3131  
02:15:41,270 --> 02:15:36,880  
it i'm in my 40s and i'm working

3132  
02:15:44,069 --> 02:15:41,280  
at an office and one of our secretaries

3133  
02:15:45,270 --> 02:15:44,079  
i was up at the front office and she's

3134  
02:15:48,390 --> 02:15:45,280  
like

3135  
02:15:51,430 --> 02:15:48,400  
carrie i have this thing

3136  
02:15:53,270 --> 02:15:51,440  
i keep trying to throw it away but every

3137  
02:15:55,910 --> 02:15:53,280  
time i throw it away

3138  
02:15:58,229 --> 02:15:55,920

it like i come back to work the next

3139

02:15:59,990 --> 02:15:58,239

morning and it's back up on the shelf

3140

02:16:01,750 --> 02:16:00,000

she goes i've tried to throw it away

3141

02:16:04,870 --> 02:16:01,760

like three times

3142

02:16:06,550 --> 02:16:04,880

and i've just given up i'm so frustrated

3143

02:16:08,149 --> 02:16:06,560

because i picked this up at a thrift

3144

02:16:10,790 --> 02:16:08,159

store

3145

02:16:11,350 --> 02:16:10,800

and i use it as a paperweight and i

3146

02:16:13,750 --> 02:16:11,360

cannot

3147

02:16:15,189 --> 02:16:13,760

i just can't throw it away and i don't

3148

02:16:17,589 --> 02:16:15,199

know do you want it looks like something

3149

02:16:20,310 --> 02:16:17,599

you would like

3150

02:16:21,430 --> 02:16:20,320

damn it if it isn't and it might not be

3151

02:16:23,270 --> 02:16:21,440

the same one

3152

02:16:24,709 --> 02:16:23,280

it could be a different one that looked

3153

02:16:28,629 --> 02:16:24,719

exactly like it

3154

02:16:32,230 --> 02:16:28,639

but there it is the little nefertiti

3155

02:16:33,990 --> 02:16:32,240

um egyptian statue trinket

3156

02:16:37,910 --> 02:16:34,000

just like my aunt had given me that i

3157

02:16:40,950 --> 02:16:37,920

gave away and took to a thrift store

3158

02:16:43,110 --> 02:16:40,960

and i'm like oh my gosh yes

3159

02:16:44,870 --> 02:16:43,120

i would love that i will take it because

3160

02:16:46,709 --> 02:16:44,880

oh thank god i've been trying to throw

3161

02:16:48,549 --> 02:16:46,719

it away for weeks and it just keeps

3162

02:16:51,910 --> 02:16:48,559

reappearing

3163

02:16:55,030 --> 02:16:51,920

while we're standing there somebody from

3164

02:16:55,669 --> 02:16:55,040

the back in the lunch area comes to

3165

02:16:58,389 --> 02:16:55,679

where we're

3166

02:16:59,669 --> 02:16:58,399

at in the front office and goes hey you

3167

02:17:02,389 --> 02:16:59,679

guys here's some extra

3168

02:17:04,389 --> 02:17:02,399

chips like bags of chips leftover from

3169

02:17:06,549 --> 02:17:04,399

the lunch anybody want a bag of chips

3170

02:17:07,429 --> 02:17:06,559

i'm like no and kathy's like yeah oh my

3171

02:17:09,910 --> 02:17:07,439

gosh

3172

02:17:11,509 --> 02:17:09,920

i love chips this is oh oh this is my

3173

02:17:14,150 --> 02:17:11,519

dad's favorite chip

3174

02:17:15,509 --> 02:17:14,160

flavor brand i don't know what it was

3175

02:17:17,429 --> 02:17:15,519

and um

3176

02:17:20,389 --> 02:17:17,439

her dad had just passed away a few

3177

02:17:22,389 --> 02:17:20,399

months ago and she goes oh i miss my dad

3178

02:17:24,230 --> 02:17:22,399

so much he loved these chips every time

3179

02:17:26,309 --> 02:17:24,240

i see these chips i think of him

3180

02:17:27,990 --> 02:17:26,319

and she like opens a package and starts

3181

02:17:29,509 --> 02:17:28,000

eating it and then she looks down

3182

02:17:31,110 --> 02:17:29,519

at the package of chips you know how

3183

02:17:31,669 --> 02:17:31,120

they always have like an expiration date

3184

02:17:33,830 --> 02:17:31,679

on it

3185

02:17:36,549 --> 02:17:33,840

she says oh my god look the expiration

3186

02:17:38,870 --> 02:17:36,559

date is my dad's birthday

3187

02:17:40,309 --> 02:17:38,880

i know weird little synchronicities

3188

02:17:43,429 --> 02:17:40,319

there that's my story

3189

02:17:45,429 --> 02:17:43,439

oh man that's a great story now

3190

02:17:47,669 --> 02:17:45,439

so to this day i still have a little

3191

02:17:50,230 --> 02:17:47,679

statue and i keep it on my

3192

02:17:51,349 --> 02:17:50,240

channel you can't you can't get rid of

3193

02:17:53,509 --> 02:17:51,359

that

3194

02:17:54,870 --> 02:17:53,519

no no oh my gosh it's like a prized

3195

02:17:58,950 --> 02:17:54,880

possession now that that

3196

02:18:01,669 --> 02:17:58,960

is going to be with you forever forever

3197

02:18:02,389 --> 02:18:01,679

forever lesson learned right lesson

3198

02:18:06,070 --> 02:18:02,399

learned

3199

02:18:08,629 --> 02:18:06,080

yeah i mean that that is not coincidence

3200

02:18:10,549 --> 02:18:08,639

that is not high strangeness that is not

3201

02:18:14,150 --> 02:18:10,559

an accident

3202

02:18:17,349 --> 02:18:14,160

that um that is a lesson learned

3203

02:18:19,349 --> 02:18:17,359

that's a lesson learned and i really

3204

02:18:21,429 --> 02:18:19,359

believe it's the same exact one

3205

02:18:22,950 --> 02:18:21,439

it might not be but i believe i really

3206

02:18:25,349 --> 02:18:22,960

feel it is

3207

02:18:26,629 --> 02:18:25,359

she did get it at a thrift store which i

3208

02:18:29,349 --> 02:18:26,639

dropped it off at

3209

02:18:30,469 --> 02:18:29,359

a thrift store so well it was at the

3210

02:18:34,070 --> 02:18:30,479

same thrift store

3211

02:18:36,870 --> 02:18:34,080

i was assuming it was i don't know

3212

02:18:38,629 --> 02:18:36,880

you know um i'm not really sure i never

3213

02:18:40,709 --> 02:18:38,639

really asked her and i probably didn't

3214

02:18:42,790 --> 02:18:40,719

remember where exactly i dropped it off

3215

02:18:45,030 --> 02:18:42,800

and it was like 20 years in between

3216

02:18:45,910 --> 02:18:45,040

right right so and i don't know exactly

3217

02:18:48,629 --> 02:18:45,920

when she

3218

02:18:50,709 --> 02:18:48,639

got it at the thrift store now see the

3219

02:18:53,910 --> 02:18:50,719

next time you tell the story

3220

02:18:56,150 --> 02:18:53,920

you have my permission to say she went

3221

02:18:59,030 --> 02:18:56,160

to the same thrift store

3222

02:18:59,270 --> 02:18:59,040

and it was there and then she brought it

3223

02:19:03,270 --> 02:18:59,280

to

3224

02:19:06,230 --> 02:19:03,280

and then there it is the same nefertiti

3225

02:19:07,270 --> 02:19:06,240

head that my aunt came back from egypt

3226

02:19:08,709 --> 02:19:07,280

gave to me and i

3227

02:19:11,190 --> 02:19:08,719

brought it to the thrift store and i

3228

02:19:12,790 --> 02:19:11,200

regretted it 20 years later she went to

3229

02:19:15,190 --> 02:19:12,800

the same state was still there

3230

02:19:17,349 --> 02:19:15,200

she got it it came and then it was she

3231

02:19:20,230 --> 02:19:17,359

was trying to throw it away at work and

3232

02:19:21,509 --> 02:19:20,240

and it kept and then she came to me and

3233

02:19:24,309 --> 02:19:21,519

it found its way back

3234

02:19:25,910 --> 02:19:24,319

that's the story that's the story you

3235

02:19:29,030 --> 02:19:25,920

have my permission

3236

02:19:31,429 --> 02:19:29,040

it's it's okay nobody's gonna know

3237

02:19:32,389 --> 02:19:31,439

nobody's gonna know you see now you're

3238

02:19:34,230 --> 02:19:32,399

gonna be here

3239

02:19:35,509 --> 02:19:34,240

yeah you're gonna tell the story right

3240

02:19:37,429 --> 02:19:35,519

you're going to tell the story

3241

02:19:40,389 --> 02:19:37,439

with some friends and you're going to do

3242

02:19:43,910 --> 02:19:40,399

the whole thing the same thrift store

3243

02:19:46,790 --> 02:19:43,920

somebody's going to go i heard this on

3244

02:19:49,270 --> 02:19:46,800

fade to black

3245

02:19:51,190 --> 02:19:49,280

are you the are you the caller that

3246

02:19:54,070 --> 02:19:51,200

called in that that wasn't the same

3247

02:19:57,190 --> 02:19:56,630

you're gonna like we got you yeah you're

3248

02:20:01,110 --> 02:19:57,200

gonna get

3249

02:20:02,950 --> 02:20:01,120

so busted carrie enjoy your weekend

3250

02:20:04,150 --> 02:20:02,960

thank you for that that's a great story

3251

02:20:07,349 --> 02:20:04,160

that's a perfect

3252

02:20:09,830 --> 02:20:07,359

campfire story thank you it is

3253

02:20:12,070 --> 02:20:09,840

it is all right fade to black and uh

3254

02:20:16,870 --> 02:20:12,080

give us a hint on next week okay

3255

02:20:21,429 --> 02:20:16,880

uh the hint is on wednesday

3256

02:20:24,870 --> 02:20:21,439

i'm avi loeb from harvard no

3257

02:20:27,429 --> 02:20:24,880

way wait wait your score

3258

02:20:28,230 --> 02:20:27,439

wait a major score i've been wanting to

3259

02:20:31,670 --> 02:20:28,240

buy his book

3260

02:20:34,150 --> 02:20:31,680

oh i'm so excited i'm so excited you

3261

02:20:34,790 --> 02:20:34,160

bring it for the faders thank you jimmy

3262

02:20:36,630 --> 02:20:34,800

i can't

3263

02:20:39,349 --> 02:20:36,640

wait i'm going to be all ears there you

3264

02:20:41,349 --> 02:20:39,359

go carrie enjoy your weekend

3265

02:20:44,469 --> 02:20:41,359

you too fade to black thank you jimmy

3266

02:20:50,630 --> 02:20:48,150

they're called haboobs

3267

02:20:51,349 --> 02:20:50,640

they are called haboobs yeah i i think

3268

02:20:55,590 --> 02:20:51,359

that's what i

3269

02:20:59,349 --> 02:20:57,830

they call her boots it was that was one

3270

02:21:02,389 --> 02:20:59,359

of the most frightening things

3271

02:21:04,870 --> 02:21:02,399

and we have all uh

3272

02:21:05,670 --> 02:21:04,880

you know been through natural disasters

3273

02:21:13,190 --> 02:21:05,680

and

3274

02:21:16,230 --> 02:21:13,200

it that haboob

3275

02:21:18,550 --> 02:21:16,240

that thing freaked me out

3276

02:21:19,270 --> 02:21:18,560

i mean that's that's like earthquake

3277

02:21:22,389 --> 02:21:19,280

level

3278

02:21:24,150 --> 02:21:22,399

of uh adrenaline just

3279

02:21:25,510 --> 02:21:24,160

absolutely insane let's go back to the

3280

02:21:27,750 --> 02:21:25,520

phones how you're live on fade to black

3281

02:21:30,870 --> 02:21:27,760

who's calling

3282

02:21:34,950 --> 02:21:30,880

hey jimmy this is dave at lodge

3283

02:21:36,950 --> 02:21:34,960

my man hey hey how are you

3284

02:21:39,030 --> 02:21:36,960

i don't know who the boogeyman can be

3285

02:21:39,990 --> 02:21:39,040

how about yourself that's always i'm the

3286

02:21:42,469 --> 02:21:40,000

same

3287

02:21:43,510 --> 02:21:42,479

i'm i'm better i'm better now that

3288

02:21:45,990 --> 02:21:43,520

you're calling

3289

02:21:47,510 --> 02:21:46,000

though see that's something so what's on

3290

02:21:50,469 --> 02:21:47,520

your mind tonight man what's going on

3291

02:21:52,870 --> 02:21:50,479

what part of the country are you in

3292

02:21:54,950 --> 02:21:52,880

i'm somewhere it's frozen that's all i

3293

02:21:57,429 --> 02:21:54,960

yeah okay

3294

02:21:59,429 --> 02:21:57,439

it's throwing that's that's the good

3295

02:22:02,230 --> 02:21:59,439

news

3296

02:22:03,270 --> 02:22:02,240

looking forward to that well today today

3297

02:22:09,110 --> 02:22:03,280

i think it was about

3298

02:22:11,349 --> 02:22:09,120

75 yeah one mile an hour just that cool

3299

02:22:12,230 --> 02:22:11,359

that cool breeze coming by at about one

3300

02:22:17,190 --> 02:22:12,240

mile an hour

3301  
02:22:18,469 --> 02:22:17,200  
you have to pause and appreciate the

3302  
02:22:21,270 --> 02:22:18,479  
perfection of the moment

3303  
02:22:22,070 --> 02:22:21,280  
yeah you know and see the thing is uh

3304  
02:22:25,110 --> 02:22:22,080  
because

3305  
02:22:27,429 --> 02:22:25,120  
of kovid la

3306  
02:22:29,670 --> 02:22:27,439  
is experiencing something that you know

3307  
02:22:33,110 --> 02:22:29,680  
and i've been here for almost 40 years

3308  
02:22:37,110 --> 02:22:33,120  
um no air traffic

3309  
02:22:41,270 --> 02:22:37,120  
no planes no noise

3310  
02:22:44,550 --> 02:22:41,280  
no traffic no pollution

3311  
02:22:45,590 --> 02:22:44,560  
the craziest blue skies that you've ever

3312  
02:22:48,870 --> 02:22:45,600  
seen

3313  
02:22:52,070 --> 02:22:48,880

and it's it's it's weird man it's

3314

02:22:54,950 --> 02:22:52,080

weird because here in l.a with burbank

3315

02:22:55,270 --> 02:22:54,960

airport and lax where flights are taking

3316

02:22:58,630 --> 02:22:55,280

off

3317

02:23:00,710 --> 02:22:58,640

every 30 seconds all day

3318

02:23:01,910 --> 02:23:00,720

long right that's it that's all you've

3319

02:23:05,349 --> 02:23:01,920

got is noise

3320

02:23:05,670 --> 02:23:05,359

and and helicopters and traffic la is

3321

02:23:09,030 --> 02:23:05,680

like

3322

02:23:10,870 --> 02:23:09,040

mayberry right now and uh so

3323

02:23:12,150 --> 02:23:10,880

it's pretty nice pretty pleasant all

3324

02:23:13,750 --> 02:23:12,160

right so what's on your mind tonight

3325

02:23:17,110 --> 02:23:13,760

dave

3326

02:23:20,389 --> 02:23:17,120

all right well i i did post up uh a link

3327

02:23:21,510 --> 02:23:20,399

earlier in twitter for a qigong class

3328

02:23:23,990 --> 02:23:21,520

that's something that's

3329

02:23:25,110 --> 02:23:24,000

like new to my i'm adding to my

3330

02:23:28,230 --> 02:23:25,120

repertoire here i've

3331

02:23:31,830 --> 02:23:28,240

been starting uh some qigong classes

3332

02:23:34,309 --> 02:23:31,840

and uh it's a game changer for me visit

3333

02:23:35,349 --> 02:23:34,319

uh oh yeah there's a really good

3334

02:23:37,910 --> 02:23:35,359

teachers from

3335

02:23:39,030 --> 02:23:37,920

my neighborhood in south la i'll put up

3336

02:23:40,950 --> 02:23:39,040

the links there but he's going to be

3337

02:23:44,550 --> 02:23:40,960

giving a demo this weekend

3338

02:23:45,349 --> 02:23:44,560

and it's like the stuff i wish i could

3339

02:23:48,950 --> 02:23:45,359

learn

3340

02:23:52,070 --> 02:23:48,960

like when i was overseas in asia

3341

02:23:53,750 --> 02:23:52,080

but um he's definitely got

3342

02:23:55,190 --> 02:23:53,760

he knows the right stuff to be able to

3343

02:23:56,630 --> 02:23:55,200

teach to get me to

3344

02:23:58,790 --> 02:23:56,640

you know do the things that i always

3345

02:24:01,750 --> 02:23:58,800

wish i could could learn with

3346

02:24:02,550 --> 02:24:01,760

qi gong he's definitely well schooled in

3347

02:24:04,550 --> 02:24:02,560

and

3348

02:24:06,070 --> 02:24:04,560

you know well supported in his studies

3349

02:24:08,710 --> 02:24:06,080

so good teacher

3350

02:24:11,349 --> 02:24:08,720

good methodology and it's worth checking

3351

02:24:14,710 --> 02:24:11,359

out even if you just go for a free one

3352

02:24:16,070 --> 02:24:14,720

you know okay i i've got it here i'm

3353

02:24:19,429 --> 02:24:16,080

going to retweet it

3354

02:24:20,870 --> 02:24:19,439

i found it believe it or not you tweeted

3355

02:24:24,150 --> 02:24:20,880

that out an hour ago

3356

02:24:24,950 --> 02:24:24,160

1 000 tweets ago but i happen to catch

3357

02:24:28,870 --> 02:24:24,960

it

3358

02:24:33,030 --> 02:24:28,880

okay here is the free

3359

02:24:36,469 --> 02:24:33,040

class that david

3360

02:24:39,429 --> 02:24:36,479

is talking about right now

3361

02:24:43,270 --> 02:24:39,439

on the air okay and i'm gonna retweet it

3362

02:24:45,830 --> 02:24:43,280

for you

3363

02:24:47,190 --> 02:24:45,840

okay all right i don't know i don't have

3364

02:24:51,670 --> 02:24:47,200

uh

3365

02:24:55,429 --> 02:24:51,680

um it's it's not i don't have the time

3366

02:24:58,550 --> 02:24:55,439

that's that's that's no excuse

3367

02:25:01,830 --> 02:24:58,560

that is no excuse but the thing is with

3368

02:25:04,070 --> 02:25:01,840

stuff like this it it's the discipline

3369

02:25:06,150 --> 02:25:04,080

and the dedication to apply to it to

3370

02:25:08,870 --> 02:25:06,160

give it the respect

3371

02:25:10,150 --> 02:25:08,880

that it deserves you just can't you

3372

02:25:11,830 --> 02:25:10,160

can't half-ass it

3373

02:25:14,389 --> 02:25:11,840

you know what i mean you've got to go

3374

02:25:15,110 --> 02:25:14,399

away you can take it at your own pace

3375

02:25:17,830 --> 02:25:15,120

you can't

3376

02:25:19,429 --> 02:25:17,840

right but when i see when i see it done

3377

02:25:22,950 --> 02:25:19,439

and practiced

3378

02:25:26,950 --> 02:25:22,960

um it is it's absolutely beautiful

3379

02:25:29,910 --> 02:25:26,960

um but it's it i i wouldn't

3380

02:25:32,070 --> 02:25:29,920

i wouldn't give it what it deserves you

3381

02:25:34,389 --> 02:25:32,080

know that's that's that's my problem

3382

02:25:37,270 --> 02:25:34,399

but uh so i'm glad i've been able to

3383

02:25:39,750 --> 02:25:37,280

avail myself of it and um

3384

02:25:40,870 --> 02:25:39,760

i did want to there were a couple of

3385

02:25:42,469 --> 02:25:40,880

things um

3386

02:25:44,389 --> 02:25:42,479

i figured out my list for the three

3387

02:25:47,510 --> 02:25:44,399

people who i want to invite for dinner

3388

02:25:51,030 --> 02:25:47,520

living or dead and so

3389

02:25:53,750 --> 02:25:51,040

the list for me would be nelson mandela

3390

02:25:54,309 --> 02:25:53,760

okay because he's done some things that

3391

02:25:56,070 --> 02:25:54,319

i've

3392

02:25:57,750 --> 02:25:56,080

you know never seen any other human

3393

02:25:59,910 --> 02:25:57,760

being do yeah then you need to

3394

02:26:02,469 --> 02:25:59,920

incorporate some beauty into the

3395

02:26:04,309 --> 02:26:02,479

and intellect into it as well so tony

3396

02:26:08,950 --> 02:26:04,319

morrison

3397

02:26:11,190 --> 02:26:08,960

and then as the wild card jimi hendrix

3398

02:26:12,790 --> 02:26:11,200

three people that that's that's dinner

3399

02:26:16,550 --> 02:26:12,800

that's the dinner i would want to have

3400

02:26:19,750 --> 02:26:16,560

at the same time yeah i would love to

3401

02:26:21,990 --> 02:26:19,760

hear appreciate it i would love to hear

3402

02:26:23,590 --> 02:26:22,000

the conversation between jimmy and

3403

02:26:26,790 --> 02:26:23,600

nelson

3404

02:26:30,309 --> 02:26:26,800

exactly yeah man man

3405

02:26:32,469 --> 02:26:30,319

that's uh that's that's pretty strong

3406

02:26:34,309 --> 02:26:32,479

you really gave that you really gave

3407

02:26:37,349 --> 02:26:34,319

that some thought

3408

02:26:38,230 --> 02:26:37,359

once i hit it i i knew you know nelson

3409

02:26:39,750 --> 02:26:38,240

yeah

3410

02:26:42,070 --> 02:26:39,760

but once i hit the three of them i was

3411

02:26:45,670 --> 02:26:42,080

like yup that's it

3412

02:26:48,790 --> 02:26:45,680

yeah that's a that's a that's a

3413

02:26:52,389 --> 02:26:48,800

tough one for me i think oh

3414

02:26:55,110 --> 02:26:52,399

yeah i mean i would have to go

3415

02:26:57,110 --> 02:26:55,120

i would have to go with uh man jimi

3416

02:26:59,670 --> 02:26:57,120

hendrix actually is a pretty good choice

3417

02:27:00,630 --> 02:26:59,680

right i mean that's that's pretty strong

3418

02:27:03,190 --> 02:27:00,640

um

3419

02:27:04,550 --> 02:27:03,200

but if it wouldn't be jimmy you know

3420

02:27:08,230 --> 02:27:04,560

what i i think i would go

3421

02:27:12,309 --> 02:27:08,240

elvis i would i would put elvis

3422

02:27:15,349 --> 02:27:12,319

there but i would want somebody

3423

02:27:16,950 --> 02:27:15,359

from the political you know what maybe

3424

02:27:21,510 --> 02:27:16,960

malcolm x

3425

02:27:24,630 --> 02:27:21,520

third

3426

02:27:27,990 --> 02:27:24,640

elvis malcolm x

3427

02:27:33,030 --> 02:27:28,000

and timothy leary yeah

3428

02:27:36,309 --> 02:27:33,040

oh no no no no you know where i would go

3429

02:27:38,469 --> 02:27:36,319

neil armstrong that's cool

3430

02:27:39,590 --> 02:27:38,479

yeah neil armstrong now think about that

3431

02:27:44,950 --> 02:27:39,600

for a second

3432

02:27:49,429 --> 02:27:44,960

malcolm x neil armstrong elvis presley

3433

02:27:53,190 --> 02:27:51,270

yeah yeah it's pretty strong that's

3434

02:27:55,030 --> 02:27:53,200

pretty strong

3435

02:27:56,309 --> 02:27:55,040

all right all right not as strong as

3436

02:27:58,710 --> 02:27:56,319

yours

3437

02:28:00,550 --> 02:27:58,720

you see the thing is david you pulled

3438

02:28:03,190 --> 02:28:00,560

out the nelson card

3439

02:28:04,070 --> 02:28:03,200

that's a strong card that's a strong

3440

02:28:07,190 --> 02:28:04,080

card

3441

02:28:10,550 --> 02:28:07,200

and i i've got to say

3442

02:28:12,550 --> 02:28:10,560

not many would go there

3443

02:28:14,389 --> 02:28:12,560

but that's a strong card that's a strong

3444

02:28:17,510 --> 02:28:14,399

poll right there nelson mandela

3445

02:28:19,270 --> 02:28:17,520

absolutely for so many

3446

02:28:21,429 --> 02:28:19,280

i mean just for so many reasons but

3447

02:28:23,910 --> 02:28:21,439

that's a strong that's uh

3448

02:28:25,110 --> 02:28:23,920

that's a pretty strong jimi hendrix yeah

3449

02:28:27,510 --> 02:28:25,120

yeah

3450

02:28:30,070 --> 02:28:27,520

i'm with you man tony morris i'm with

3451

02:28:32,309 --> 02:28:30,080

you that's a that's it's a perfect

3452

02:28:34,469 --> 02:28:32,319

that's a it's a perfect that's a good

3453

02:28:37,510 --> 02:28:34,479

dinner

3454

02:28:41,429 --> 02:28:37,520

so when are you coming back to l.a

3455

02:28:44,389 --> 02:28:41,439

well uh you know it depends on

3456

02:28:45,270 --> 02:28:44,399

which way the tides and [h\_\_h] the winds

3457

02:28:48,630 --> 02:28:45,280

shift me

3458

02:28:50,630 --> 02:28:48,640

um but right now i'm

3459

02:28:52,710 --> 02:28:50,640

working on family things you know i'm

3460

02:28:54,550 --> 02:28:52,720

taking take care taking some family

3461

02:28:57,590 --> 02:28:54,560

members right now on the east coast

3462

02:29:00,070 --> 02:28:57,600

so i'm still involved with that

3463

02:29:01,830 --> 02:29:00,080

i wouldn't say no to going back to the

3464

02:29:05,190 --> 02:29:01,840

west coast i just don't have

3465

02:29:08,790 --> 02:29:05,200

any anything laid out as of yet

3466

02:29:12,150 --> 02:29:08,800

but um yeah so i'd definitely be

3467

02:29:13,190 --> 02:29:12,160

down with that it'd be uh big big

3468

02:29:15,910 --> 02:29:13,200

changes to

3469

02:29:16,870 --> 02:29:15,920

get get myself back in there but i i

3470

02:29:19,429 --> 02:29:16,880

definitely do it

3471

02:29:19,990 --> 02:29:19,439

well after after i've done my year here

3472

02:29:22,230 --> 02:29:20,000

okay

3473

02:29:23,990 --> 02:29:22,240

i've proved that i could do it right so

3474

02:29:27,110 --> 02:29:24,000

um let's get back to react

3475

02:29:27,590 --> 02:29:27,120

you know yeah living here yeah it's it's

3476

02:29:30,870 --> 02:29:27,600

so

3477

02:29:33,750 --> 02:29:30,880

weird uh right now with uh

3478

02:29:34,790 --> 02:29:33,760

the changes that california is going

3479

02:29:38,150 --> 02:29:34,800

through right now

3480

02:29:41,670 --> 02:29:38,160

and it all happened really really quick

3481

02:29:44,550 --> 02:29:41,680

um the appeal that

3482

02:29:45,670 --> 02:29:44,560

california had in the 60s and the 70s

3483

02:29:49,110 --> 02:29:45,680

and the 80s and

3484

02:29:52,070 --> 02:29:49,120

in the 90s the appeal it's not as

3485

02:29:52,710 --> 02:29:52,080

shiny as it used to be you know the

3486

02:29:56,550 --> 02:29:52,720

appeal

3487

02:29:59,830 --> 02:29:56,560

the attraction i i see other places

3488

02:30:03,349 --> 02:29:59,840

as you know and it makes me think about

3489

02:30:06,469 --> 02:30:03,359

not only arizona or colorado or

3490

02:30:10,630 --> 02:30:06,479

montana or wyoming

3491

02:30:13,750 --> 02:30:10,640

um uh north dakota south dakota idaho

3492

02:30:17,110 --> 02:30:13,760

um there are just other

3493

02:30:19,429 --> 02:30:17,120

things that seem more like new york city

3494

02:30:20,710 --> 02:30:19,439

which to me was the perfect city in the

3495

02:30:23,270 --> 02:30:20,720

world perfect

3496

02:30:24,950 --> 02:30:23,280

perfect not there there wasn't a better

3497

02:30:27,510 --> 02:30:24,960

city than new york

3498

02:30:27,990 --> 02:30:27,520

i don't know if i would move there now

3499

02:30:31,750 --> 02:30:28,000

you know

3500

02:30:35,270 --> 02:30:31,760

i i i don't i don't atlanta still

3501

02:30:37,510 --> 02:30:35,280

is an amazing city to me though um

3502

02:30:38,710 --> 02:30:37,520

um and after what texas just went

3503

02:30:42,469 --> 02:30:38,720

through

3504

02:30:45,990 --> 02:30:44,550

think of all the people that moved from

3505

02:30:48,550 --> 02:30:46,000

california to texas

3506

02:30:49,030 --> 02:30:48,560

in the last year and just went out there

3507

02:30:50,250 --> 02:30:49,040

and went

3508

02:30:52,870 --> 02:30:50,260

what the hell

3509

02:30:55,270 --> 02:30:52,880

[Laughter]

3510

02:30:56,710 --> 02:30:55,280

this wasn't supposed to happen hey dave

3511

02:30:59,750 --> 02:30:56,720

uh we love you man

3512

02:31:02,070 --> 02:30:59,760

you're an og fader thank you so much and

3513

02:31:03,670 --> 02:31:02,080

uh just be safe out there

3514

02:31:06,630 --> 02:31:03,680

all right back at you great googly

3515

02:31:09,910 --> 02:31:06,640

moonly you got it david pendleton

3516

02:31:11,830 --> 02:31:09,920

our producer at large i've got to take a

3517

02:31:13,990 --> 02:31:11,840

quick break this is fade to black it is

3518

02:31:17,110 --> 02:31:14,000

thursday night it is fader night

3519

02:31:18,710 --> 02:31:17,120

i've got one more segment left of your

3520

02:31:20,710 --> 02:31:18,720

phone calls and we'll do all of that

3521

02:31:22,630 --> 02:31:20,720

when i come back

3522

02:31:24,950 --> 02:31:22,640

follow me on twitter at jchurchradio

3523

02:31:27,429 --> 02:31:24,960

email is jimmy jimmychurchradio.com on

3524

02:31:28,150 --> 02:31:27,439

the game changer network and ktra the

3525

02:31:44,000 --> 02:31:28,160

planet this

3526

02:31:44,010 --> 02:31:53,190

[Music]

3527

02:31:57,510 --> 02:31:55,590

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3528

02:32:02,710 --> 02:31:57,520

you are listening to my boy

3529

02:32:09,590 --> 02:32:05,990

despite popular opinion reading a book

3530

02:32:09,600 --> 02:32:13,270

but smarter to jimmy church will

3531

02:32:17,110 --> 02:32:15,030

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3532

02:32:20,230 --> 02:32:17,120

and i take life change t

3533

02:32:20,950 --> 02:32:20,240

supplements every single day it's what i

3534

02:32:22,830 --> 02:32:20,960

do

3535

02:32:27,110 --> 02:32:22,840

click on their banner at

3536

02:32:31,910 --> 02:32:29,270

when you take the beans from central

3537

02:32:33,190 --> 02:32:31,920

america with dashes of indonesian and

3538

02:32:35,429 --> 02:32:33,200

african mixed in

3539

02:32:36,790 --> 02:32:35,439

and then roasted to the dark side of

3540

02:32:39,990 --> 02:32:36,800

fade to black

3541

02:32:42,950 --> 02:32:40,000

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

3542

02:32:44,630 --> 02:32:42,960

introducing the fade to black blend from

3543

02:32:47,670 --> 02:32:44,640

river moon coffee

3544

02:32:49,750 --> 02:32:47,680

yes river moon's darkest customized

3545

02:32:52,950 --> 02:32:49,760

roast was created for the love

3546

02:32:55,750 --> 02:32:52,960

of fade to black the alchemy of

3547

02:32:58,389 --> 02:32:55,760

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

3548

02:33:02,070 --> 02:32:58,399

is in every sip of this full-bodied

3549

02:33:04,630 --> 02:33:02,080

dark java i need my coffee doc

3550

02:33:05,510 --> 02:33:04,640

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3551

02:33:08,150 --> 02:33:05,520

highlights

3552

02:33:10,710 --> 02:33:08,160

just like the bunker leaning further

3553

02:33:12,150 --> 02:33:10,720

into the darkness of the roast is fade

3554

02:33:14,550 --> 02:33:12,160

to black blend from

3555

02:33:16,870 --> 02:33:14,560

river moon coffee just click on the

3556

02:33:17,830 --> 02:33:16,880

banner at jimmychurchradio.com and use

3557

02:33:23,190 --> 02:33:17,840

the promo code

3558

02:33:25,190 --> 02:33:23,200

f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

3559

02:33:26,790 --> 02:33:25,200

hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

3560

02:33:28,469 --> 02:33:26,800

best-selling author and the founder of

3561

02:33:30,150 --> 02:33:28,479

forbidden knowledge dot tv

3562

02:33:32,389 --> 02:33:30,160

together with my team we have built a

3563

02:33:33,990 --> 02:33:32,399

all new contest streaming tv platform

3564

02:33:34,550 --> 02:33:34,000

designed with every family member in

3565

02:33:36,070 --> 02:33:34,560

mind

3566

02:33:37,750 --> 02:33:36,080

if you have ever wanted to travel the

3567

02:33:39,190 --> 02:33:37,760

world and attend lectures and workshops

3568

02:33:39,830 --> 02:33:39,200

from your favorite speakers but weren't

3569

02:33:42,550 --> 02:33:39,840

able to

3570

02:33:43,190 --> 02:33:42,560

look no further forbidden knowledge dot

3571

02:33:44,870 --> 02:33:43,200

tv

3572

02:33:46,710 --> 02:33:44,880

there are dozens of workshops and

3573

02:33:48,790 --> 02:33:46,720

lectures from speakers you know and love

3574

02:33:50,710 --> 02:33:48,800

we have also included amazing categories

3575

02:33:52,550 --> 02:33:50,720

to assure that your consciousness is

3576

02:33:53,190 --> 02:33:52,560

entertained and elevating on a daily

3577

02:33:55,270 --> 02:33:53,200

basis

3578

02:33:56,469 --> 02:33:55,280

amazing interviews ancient history

3579

02:33:58,469 --> 02:33:56,479

ascension knowledge

3580

02:33:59,590 --> 02:33:58,479

wisdom teachings documentaries

3581

02:34:01,830 --> 02:33:59,600

conspiracies

3582

02:34:04,550 --> 02:34:01,840

mysteries health and fitness conscious

3583

02:34:06,630 --> 02:34:04,560

cooking meditations finance yoga and so

3584

02:34:08,790 --> 02:34:06,640

much more to start your free trial on

3585

02:34:11,030 --> 02:34:08,800

any mobile device or computer surf to

3586

02:34:12,710 --> 02:34:11,040

forbidden knowledge dot tv

3587

02:34:15,830 --> 02:34:12,720

that's forbidden knowledge with the

3588

02:34:18,230 --> 02:34:15,840

number four forbidden knowledge dot tv

3589

02:34:19,910 --> 02:34:18,240

again visit forbidden knowledge dot tv

3590

02:34:22,070 --> 02:34:19,920

today

3591

02:34:23,110 --> 02:34:22,080

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3592

02:34:25,590 --> 02:34:23,120

radio you

3593

02:34:27,670 --> 02:34:25,600

love the new paranormal radio app from

3594

02:34:29,349 --> 02:34:27,680

talk stream live

3595

02:34:31,190 --> 02:34:29,359

you'll find a great selection of talk

3596

02:34:34,309 --> 02:34:31,200

shows covering ufos

3597

02:34:36,710 --> 02:34:34,319

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3598

02:34:38,469 --> 02:34:36,720

download the paranormal radio app now

3599

02:34:40,389 --> 02:34:38,479

and start listening to the very best in

3600

02:34:41,910 --> 02:34:40,399

paranormal talk entertainment

3601

02:34:44,790 --> 02:34:41,920

including the network you're listening

3602

02:34:57,030 --> 02:34:44,800

to right now the paranormal radio app

3603

02:35:09,429 --> 02:35:00,150

it's not a store we chose we were

3604

02:35:09,439 --> 02:35:30,070

this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

3605

02:35:35,429 --> 02:35:32,230

welcome back fade to black i am your

3606

02:35:43,950 --> 02:35:38,550

thursday night fader night open lines

3607

02:35:48,230 --> 02:35:45,590

747-228-2051

3608

02:35:49,910 --> 02:35:48,240

got one segment left i've got uh a ton

3609

02:35:51,510 --> 02:35:49,920

of calls on hold i shouldn't be giving

3610

02:35:52,550 --> 02:35:51,520

out the phone number anybody that calls

3611

02:35:55,750 --> 02:35:52,560

him right now

3612

02:35:57,750 --> 02:35:55,760

ain't gonna make it on the air but uh

3613

02:35:58,190 --> 02:35:57,760

you know i it's good to have a cushion

3614

02:36:00,389 --> 02:35:58,200

you know

3615

02:36:02,950 --> 02:36:00,399

[Laughter]

3616

02:36:04,790 --> 02:36:02,960

ten ten calls on hold and you get to the

3617

02:36:07,110 --> 02:36:04,800

end of the show

3618

02:36:08,070 --> 02:36:07,120

been on hold for an hour but you know

3619

02:36:10,710 --> 02:36:08,080

that's just just

3620

02:36:12,309 --> 02:36:10,720

the way it is let's see who's lucky hi

3621

02:36:14,550 --> 02:36:12,319

you're live on fade to black you got

3622

02:36:17,190 --> 02:36:14,560

through

3623

02:36:19,429 --> 02:36:17,200

hey jimmy this is open eye project man

3624

02:36:22,389 --> 02:36:19,439

this is who

3625

02:36:23,830 --> 02:36:22,399

open our project man with uh eric eric

3626

02:36:27,910 --> 02:36:23,840

the wickham man

3627

02:36:29,750 --> 02:36:27,920

uh do you have a man do you have a name

3628

02:36:30,950 --> 02:36:29,760

yeah of course i thought you'd know that

3629

02:36:33,670 --> 02:36:30,960

by now

3630

02:36:36,790 --> 02:36:33,680

i was at your uh i've been on your uh

3631

02:36:39,110 --> 02:36:36,800

radio show for a couple times

3632

02:36:41,670 --> 02:36:39,120

uh i'm the one that sees invisible

3633

02:36:45,030 --> 02:36:41,680

dimensions i've been doing research

3634

02:36:48,309 --> 02:36:45,040

and and i could see invisible aliens and

3635

02:36:51,910 --> 02:36:48,319

spaceships and stuff like that

3636

02:36:55,270 --> 02:36:51,920

um but dude i ran into but do you have a

3637

02:36:59,190 --> 02:36:55,280

name oh yeah neil

3638

02:37:01,030 --> 02:36:59,200

neil this is yeah new neil how you doing

3639

02:37:04,630 --> 02:37:01,040

neil

3640

02:37:06,469 --> 02:37:04,640

yeah um i'm doing pretty good um

3641

02:37:07,750 --> 02:37:06,479

but i've been doing i've been finding

3642

02:37:10,230 --> 02:37:07,760

out some stuff uh

3643

02:37:11,270 --> 02:37:10,240

i wanted to talk to you about uh i i

3644

02:37:14,389 --> 02:37:11,280

camped out in a

3645

02:37:15,510 --> 02:37:14,399

cotton i was in texas and i camped out

3646

02:37:19,510 --> 02:37:15,520

in a cotton field

3647

02:37:23,110 --> 02:37:19,520

and uh the land of cotton

3648

02:37:25,270 --> 02:37:23,120

and i work with elements uh

3649

02:37:26,870 --> 02:37:25,280

you know i'm a spiritual person i see

3650

02:37:30,150 --> 02:37:26,880

invisible dimensions

3651  
02:37:31,990 --> 02:37:30,160  
but uh i know about the darkness so i've

3652  
02:37:34,070 --> 02:37:32,000  
been trying to find out elements

3653  
02:37:36,550 --> 02:37:34,080  
to burn the darkness upon the earth like

3654  
02:37:40,309 --> 02:37:36,560  
in the book of genesis and stuff

3655  
02:37:43,030 --> 02:37:40,319  
so uh you could call me a wizard

3656  
02:37:44,790 --> 02:37:43,040  
you could call me you know whatever you

3657  
02:37:46,630 --> 02:37:44,800  
want to call me but

3658  
02:37:49,270 --> 02:37:46,640  
i'm a scientist but i've been fighting

3659  
02:37:52,630 --> 02:37:49,280  
the the spirit of darkness the

3660  
02:37:56,469 --> 02:37:52,640  
prince of darkness okay well i let's get

3661  
02:37:59,990 --> 02:37:59,110  
oh wow man that was amazing i mean i lit

3662  
02:38:02,309 --> 02:38:00,000  
a white candle

3663  
02:38:03,510 --> 02:38:02,319

and i was like so glad that i had white

3664

02:38:05,910 --> 02:38:03,520

candles

3665

02:38:07,830 --> 02:38:05,920

and i was saying you know what i these

3666

02:38:08,630 --> 02:38:07,840

bad spirits are following me so i'm

3667

02:38:11,110 --> 02:38:08,640

gonna

3668

02:38:12,950 --> 02:38:11,120

park in them you know fill of cotton you

3669

02:38:14,389 --> 02:38:12,960

know i thought and i said damn i got

3670

02:38:16,710 --> 02:38:14,399

white candles so

3671

02:38:17,590 --> 02:38:16,720

uh i always burn three candles you

3672

02:38:20,469 --> 02:38:17,600

always gotta do

3673

02:38:22,309 --> 02:38:20,479

three you know three six nine with the

3674

02:38:25,670 --> 02:38:22,319

nikolai tesla thing you know

3675

02:38:26,710 --> 02:38:25,680

okay so i always do the uh the sequence

3676

02:38:30,950 --> 02:38:26,720

with three

3677

02:38:33,670 --> 02:38:30,960

you know and uh when i started

3678

02:38:36,070 --> 02:38:33,680

doing the cotton you know burning the

3679

02:38:38,710 --> 02:38:36,080

white candles the cotton is the element

3680

02:38:39,750 --> 02:38:38,720

that uh the spirits of the cotton told

3681

02:38:41,750 --> 02:38:39,760

me that

3682

02:38:43,590 --> 02:38:41,760

uh the human race has forgotten about

3683

02:38:46,870 --> 02:38:43,600

the elements of cotton

3684

02:38:49,910 --> 02:38:46,880

so it's like the burning bush so when

3685

02:38:52,550 --> 02:38:49,920

when it started burning um

3686

02:38:54,230 --> 02:38:52,560

they they wasn't consumed you know but

3687

02:38:57,590 --> 02:38:54,240

the demons

3688

02:39:01,750 --> 02:38:57,600

or demonic forces was consumed

3689

02:39:03,830 --> 02:39:01,760

you know and so lately my research

3690

02:39:05,110 --> 02:39:03,840

that i found out though i said you know

3691

02:39:08,550 --> 02:39:05,120

what i might as well

3692

02:39:10,389 --> 02:39:08,560

wear white so i got white sheets uh you

3693

02:39:14,550 --> 02:39:10,399

know i put in my van i got a

3694

02:39:16,230 --> 02:39:14,560

i'm living in this nice van and uh

3695

02:39:18,230 --> 02:39:16,240

so i said i got to get rid of all this

3696

02:39:20,950 --> 02:39:18,240

darkness so i pulled the seats out and

3697

02:39:23,670 --> 02:39:20,960

made it into a travel ban but

3698

02:39:24,710 --> 02:39:23,680

i mean i'm fighting this prince of

3699

02:39:27,830 --> 02:39:24,720

darkness

3700

02:39:30,230 --> 02:39:27,840

you know and so you're

3701  
02:39:31,590 --> 02:39:30,240  
wearing you're wearing are you wearing

3702  
02:39:34,630 --> 02:39:31,600  
white sheets like

3703  
02:39:37,429 --> 02:39:34,640  
robes no

3704  
02:39:38,309 --> 02:39:37,439  
uh i actually i don't wear it at night

3705  
02:39:41,270 --> 02:39:38,319  
because

3706  
02:39:41,830 --> 02:39:41,280  
if i if i'm in the spirit world see you

3707  
02:39:47,750 --> 02:39:41,840  
never

3708  
02:39:49,190 --> 02:39:47,760  
the times of darkness because you glow

3709  
02:39:51,349 --> 02:39:49,200  
like a [h\_\_\h] light bulb

3710  
02:39:53,750 --> 02:39:51,359  
hey watch your language but watch your

3711  
02:39:55,830 --> 02:39:53,760  
language i'm sorry i'm sorry

3712  
02:39:56,790 --> 02:39:55,840  
oh i'm sorry yeah i'm sorry the prince

3713  
02:40:00,790 --> 02:39:56,800

of the prince of

3714

02:40:04,070 --> 02:40:00,800

whiteness doesn't use language like that

3715

02:40:04,950 --> 02:40:04,080

okay but anyway okay so let's get back

3716

02:40:08,230 --> 02:40:04,960

to it

3717

02:40:10,790 --> 02:40:08,240

so uh you're you're in the cotton field

3718

02:40:14,070 --> 02:40:10,800

what happened

3719

02:40:16,469 --> 02:40:14,080

well i started i got night vision okay i

3720

02:40:19,110 --> 02:40:16,479

i actually manifested where i could i

3721

02:40:23,190 --> 02:40:19,120

could actually see through walls i like

3722

02:40:24,790 --> 02:40:23,200

uh it's i don't know i got i got x-ray

3723

02:40:26,389 --> 02:40:24,800

vision or something like superman or

3724

02:40:30,070 --> 02:40:26,399

something okay

3725

02:40:31,990 --> 02:40:30,080

but at night when i do things

3726

02:40:33,750 --> 02:40:32,000

all my experiments i like to do it at

3727

02:40:34,070 --> 02:40:33,760

night because then i could see what's

3728

02:40:37,110 --> 02:40:34,080

going

3729

02:40:38,870 --> 02:40:37,120

on uh with the spirit world

3730

02:40:40,389 --> 02:40:38,880

you know i listen to what they're saying

3731

02:40:42,950 --> 02:40:40,399

and stuff and then

3732

02:40:44,870 --> 02:40:42,960

well as i lit and i thought you know i

3733

02:40:45,750 --> 02:40:44,880

need to do experiments to burn the

3734

02:40:47,990 --> 02:40:45,760

darkness around

3735

02:40:48,870 --> 02:40:48,000

the human body if i did experiment

3736

02:40:51,510 --> 02:40:48,880

around

3737

02:40:52,070 --> 02:40:51,520

it like a massage pal or whatever i

3738

02:40:55,510 --> 02:40:52,080

would take

3739

02:40:55,990 --> 02:40:55,520

cotton and put it all around your body

3740

02:40:58,870 --> 02:40:56,000

and light

3741

02:41:00,710 --> 02:40:58,880

a white candle yeah but i'd have to do

3742

02:41:02,790 --> 02:41:00,720

it at night because i want to see what's

3743

02:41:04,710 --> 02:41:02,800

going to happen because i want to burn

3744

02:41:05,670 --> 02:41:04,720

the darkness around the human race you

3745

02:41:08,710 --> 02:41:05,680

know

3746

02:41:10,469 --> 02:41:08,720

so but that's one of the experiments i

3747

02:41:11,429 --> 02:41:10,479

could do later but someone else can do

3748

02:41:13,670 --> 02:41:11,439

it too

3749

02:41:15,269 --> 02:41:13,680

but the power the elements see i'm

3750

02:41:18,150 --> 02:41:15,279

working with elements

3751  
02:41:20,309 --> 02:41:18,160  
and what are the elements what are the

3752  
02:41:25,590 --> 02:41:20,319  
elements

3753  
02:41:26,710 --> 02:41:25,600  
is really real if you look in the book

3754  
02:41:28,630 --> 02:41:26,720  
of genesis

3755  
02:41:31,269 --> 02:41:28,640  
god looked upon the earth and seen the

3756  
02:41:33,110 --> 02:41:31,279  
darkness among the deep and stuff

3757  
02:41:35,110 --> 02:41:33,120  
he said let there be light upon the

3758  
02:41:37,110 --> 02:41:35,120  
darkness to separate the light from the

3759  
02:41:39,429 --> 02:41:37,120  
darkness and the darkness from the light

3760  
02:41:40,790 --> 02:41:39,439  
and i did that i said you know this is a

3761  
02:41:43,269 --> 02:41:40,800  
textbook

3762  
02:41:45,590 --> 02:41:43,279  
of telling me what to do so what you got

3763  
02:41:47,349 --> 02:41:45,600

to do is you got to find out the element

3764

02:41:49,670 --> 02:41:47,359

like the uh you remember the fifth

3765

02:41:53,110 --> 02:41:49,680

element with bruce willis with the movie

3766

02:41:56,550 --> 02:41:53,120

yeah so you had you had you had wind

3767

02:41:59,750 --> 02:41:56,560

water earth fire and the

3768

02:42:02,790 --> 02:41:59,760

fifth element was

3769

02:42:05,910 --> 02:42:02,800

um flesh he was a human flesh woman

3770

02:42:10,150 --> 02:42:05,920

yeah uh okay

3771

02:42:13,590 --> 02:42:10,160

yeah i i guess uh i guess we can go with

3772

02:42:14,710 --> 02:42:13,600

i i i'm not so sure that that was the

3773

02:42:18,070 --> 02:42:14,720

fifth element

3774

02:42:22,070 --> 02:42:18,080

was her

3775

02:42:24,550 --> 02:42:22,080

energy she was okay right well

3776

02:42:25,590 --> 02:42:24,560

but the main thing i want to tell you

3777

02:42:27,349 --> 02:42:25,600

about that is

3778

02:42:28,870 --> 02:42:27,359

i am the fifth element because i

3779

02:42:30,790 --> 02:42:28,880

realized the devil

3780

02:42:33,830 --> 02:42:30,800

they write their their names on people

3781

02:42:37,110 --> 02:42:33,840

so i i wrote my name on my body

3782

02:42:40,070 --> 02:42:37,120

my flesh i wrote my name on the foot

3783

02:42:40,790 --> 02:42:40,080

all the 14 parts of the body you know

3784

02:42:43,030 --> 02:42:40,800

the foot

3785

02:42:45,590 --> 02:42:43,040

you know the three parts of the leg you

3786

02:42:45,910 --> 02:42:45,600

know the arms is three parts so that's

3787

02:42:49,510 --> 02:42:45,920

six

3788

02:42:52,550 --> 02:42:49,520

head and your

3789

02:42:55,349 --> 02:42:52,560

your torso would be 14 parts

3790

02:42:56,150 --> 02:42:55,359

and i found out the devil has his name

3791

02:42:58,710 --> 02:42:56,160

written all

3792

02:42:59,590 --> 02:42:58,720

on all the human race so what you got to

3793

02:43:01,190 --> 02:42:59,600

do is

3794

02:43:02,870 --> 02:43:01,200

what did you you got to write your name

3795

02:43:06,070 --> 02:43:02,880

on your body with a

3796

02:43:11,269 --> 02:43:09,510

yeah like a well you could use

3797

02:43:13,030 --> 02:43:11,279

i use different colors just to see

3798

02:43:15,269 --> 02:43:13,040

what's going to happen because

3799

02:43:17,110 --> 02:43:15,279

with the rainbow colors see i had a

3800

02:43:18,630 --> 02:43:17,120

spirit come to me

3801

02:43:21,510 --> 02:43:18,640

and it showed me the signs of the

3802

02:43:24,389 --> 02:43:21,520

rainbow like noah

3803

02:43:26,790 --> 02:43:24,399

and he showed me what i probably need to

3804

02:43:29,030 --> 02:43:26,800

do and it's like a

3805

02:43:30,870 --> 02:43:29,040

it's a rainbow colored design it's like

3806

02:43:42,070 --> 02:43:30,880

a

3807

02:43:44,550 --> 02:43:42,080

uh thing but

3808

02:43:45,830 --> 02:43:44,560

uh did i tell you about that time when i

3809

02:43:48,389 --> 02:43:45,840

seen that invisible

3810

02:43:50,389 --> 02:43:48,399

uh super soldier in the desert because

3811

02:43:51,110 --> 02:43:50,399

the fbi knows about me anyway and i

3812

02:43:52,630 --> 02:43:51,120

think they

3813

02:43:54,550 --> 02:43:52,640

they know i know i could see an

3814

02:43:55,429 --> 02:43:54,560

invisible dimension so i think they were

3815

02:43:57,750 --> 02:43:55,439

testing me

3816

02:44:00,790 --> 02:43:57,760

and this dude walks right in front of me

3817

02:44:03,990 --> 02:44:00,800

like 50 yards like a football field

3818

02:44:06,469 --> 02:44:04,000

and he's got armor like halo dude

3819

02:44:07,750 --> 02:44:06,479

you know but it's invisible but he's

3820

02:44:09,910 --> 02:44:07,760

half invisible

3821

02:44:11,750 --> 02:44:09,920

you know and he walks across the road

3822

02:44:12,870 --> 02:44:11,760

and he stops and then he's completely

3823

02:44:15,910 --> 02:44:12,880

invisible

3824

02:44:17,590 --> 02:44:15,920

you know with this technology now

3825

02:44:19,670 --> 02:44:17,600

i probably shouldn't say this because

3826

02:44:21,990 --> 02:44:19,680

the government might not want

3827

02:44:23,030 --> 02:44:22,000

anybody to know but we have technology

3828

02:44:26,870 --> 02:44:23,040

that's invisible

3829

02:44:29,750 --> 02:44:26,880

stuff you know right uh

3830

02:44:32,630 --> 02:44:29,760

but i have called i i'm an informant for

3831

02:44:36,630 --> 02:44:32,640

the fbi and i told them you know about

3832

02:44:40,710 --> 02:44:36,640

some stuff that's going on with aliens

3833

02:44:42,950 --> 02:44:40,720

and i'm a steel researcher and

3834

02:44:44,070 --> 02:44:42,960

i ran on some weird stuff i mean one

3835

02:44:48,230 --> 02:44:44,080

time i was

3836

02:44:50,790 --> 02:44:48,240

north of uh uh eric uh where he lived

3837

02:44:51,269 --> 02:44:50,800

in los angeles you know north of that

3838

02:44:53,429 --> 02:44:51,279

and

3839

02:44:54,630 --> 02:44:53,439

something started shaking my van i was

3840

02:44:57,429 --> 02:44:54,640

like

3841

02:44:59,670 --> 02:44:57,439

and it scared the crap out of me i mean

3842

02:45:00,070 --> 02:44:59,680

something has to be pretty damn big to

3843

02:45:02,630 --> 02:45:00,080

start

3844

02:45:04,230 --> 02:45:02,640

shaking my van i was like i never been

3845

02:45:07,190 --> 02:45:04,240

scared before

3846

02:45:07,910 --> 02:45:07,200

like that and then i jumped to the

3847

02:45:09,670 --> 02:45:07,920

driver's seat

3848

02:45:11,429 --> 02:45:09,680

started the car and hauled that like

3849

02:45:14,150 --> 02:45:11,439

really fast and when i was looking

3850

02:45:17,750 --> 02:45:14,160

through the rio vera

3851

02:45:20,710 --> 02:45:17,760

i couldn't see nothing so

3852

02:45:21,190 --> 02:45:20,720

i don't know if it was a bear or bigfoot

3853

02:45:23,510 --> 02:45:21,200

or

3854

02:45:24,950 --> 02:45:23,520

aliens just you know trying to mess with

3855

02:45:26,950 --> 02:45:24,960

me it might have been

3856

02:45:28,150 --> 02:45:26,960

it might have been lelu from the fifth

3857

02:45:31,590 --> 02:45:28,160

element because

3858

02:45:33,510 --> 02:45:31,600

she's got those powers too as well

3859

02:45:35,750 --> 02:45:33,520

what do you think of neil before i let

3860

02:45:37,670 --> 02:45:35,760

you go um i'm at the end of the show and

3861

02:45:39,429 --> 02:45:37,680

i've got a bunch of calls on hold

3862

02:45:40,790 --> 02:45:39,439

what do you what do you think ultimately

3863

02:45:42,630 --> 02:45:40,800

is going on right now with the

3864

02:45:45,110 --> 02:45:42,640

government and and

3865

02:45:47,349 --> 02:45:45,120

tucker carlson on fox everybody is

3866

02:45:48,630 --> 02:45:47,359

talking about ufos right now and

3867

02:45:49,750 --> 02:45:48,640

disclosure

3868

02:45:52,950 --> 02:45:49,760

what do you what do you think is going

3869

02:45:55,590 --> 02:45:52,960

to happen in 2021

3870

02:45:57,429 --> 02:45:55,600

well i predicted uh it was like two

3871

02:45:59,429 --> 02:45:57,439

years ago i've been on your show

3872

02:46:01,670 --> 02:45:59,439

i think i might have told you two as

3873

02:46:03,510 --> 02:46:01,680

well as uh gigi in them

3874

02:46:06,150 --> 02:46:03,520

i told them that we were gonna have a

3875

02:46:10,150 --> 02:46:06,160

war with china with the

3876

02:46:12,150 --> 02:46:10,160

biological war or fake invasion

3877

02:46:14,550 --> 02:46:12,160

and stuff that they're gonna blame it on

3878

02:46:15,349 --> 02:46:14,560

the aliens you know to destroy china or

3879

02:46:19,670 --> 02:46:15,359

whatever

3880

02:46:24,469 --> 02:46:19,680

but uh something came to my mind was

3881

02:46:25,830 --> 02:46:24,479

we could actually take uh go to the uh

3882

02:46:27,990 --> 02:46:25,840

they could actually do something else

3883

02:46:28,309 --> 02:46:28,000

and i wish the military would understand

3884

02:46:30,550 --> 02:46:28,319

that

3885

02:46:32,070 --> 02:46:30,560

we could do this we have the technology

3886

02:46:33,670 --> 02:46:32,080

you could take a meteorite from the

3887

02:46:36,070 --> 02:46:33,680

asteroid belt

3888

02:46:36,710 --> 02:46:36,080

and direct it toward the earth and hit

3889

02:46:39,910 --> 02:46:36,720

china

3890

02:46:40,710 --> 02:46:39,920

and just go kaboom you know and blame it

3891

02:46:43,510 --> 02:46:40,720

on [h\_\_h]

3892

02:46:44,309 --> 02:46:43,520

oh i'm sorry blame it on china yeah okay

3893

02:46:47,429 --> 02:46:44,319

oh

3894

02:46:49,750 --> 02:46:47,439

it on the

3895

02:46:51,110 --> 02:46:49,760

asteroid you know but that's the third

3896

02:46:54,550 --> 02:46:51,120

thing they might do

3897

02:46:57,830 --> 02:46:54,560

you know because uh

3898

02:46:59,910 --> 02:46:57,840

china is out of control and uh

3899

02:47:01,110 --> 02:46:59,920

i predict i had a bad feeling that

3900

02:47:05,190 --> 02:47:01,120

something was gonna happen

3901

02:47:08,389 --> 02:47:05,200

a year later i talked to uh dave cruz

3902

02:47:09,510 --> 02:47:08,399

and gigi and they remembered that i told

3903

02:47:11,750 --> 02:47:09,520

him that

3904

02:47:13,190 --> 02:47:11,760

that something was going to happen so it

3905

02:47:14,070 --> 02:47:13,200

did happen so what do you think is

3906

02:47:17,190 --> 02:47:14,080

interesting

3907

02:47:20,309 --> 02:47:17,200

so what do you think uh

3908

02:47:21,190 --> 02:47:20,319

about 2021 is is this the year of

3909

02:47:23,030 --> 02:47:21,200

disclosure

3910

02:47:27,750 --> 02:47:23,040

what are your what are your alien

3911

02:47:33,030 --> 02:47:30,710

well you know we could do the fake

3912

02:47:36,070 --> 02:47:33,040

invasion that was on the board too

3913

02:47:36,389 --> 02:47:36,080

as well but i think it's better off i

3914

02:47:38,630 --> 02:47:36,399

mean

3915

02:47:40,389 --> 02:47:38,640

i think they uh remember that uh

3916

02:47:41,990 --> 02:47:40,399

meteorite that hit russia and knocked

3917

02:47:44,790 --> 02:47:42,000

out all the uh

3918

02:47:45,429 --> 02:47:44,800

gusta the uh japanese and stuff yeah i

3919

02:47:48,309 --> 02:47:45,439

mean

3920

02:47:49,349 --> 02:47:48,319

uh how do you know that it wasn't a

3921

02:47:52,150 --> 02:47:49,359

direct

3922

02:47:54,790 --> 02:47:52,160

uh attack you know using technology and

3923

02:47:56,790 --> 02:47:54,800

using a meter right to you know say oops

3924

02:47:58,309 --> 02:47:56,800

well meteorite came through and blew up

3925

02:48:02,070 --> 02:47:58,319

your city you know

3926

02:48:03,830 --> 02:48:02,080

so magnetic pulse you know but they

3927

02:48:05,190 --> 02:48:03,840

could actually do it the government has

3928

02:48:08,469 --> 02:48:05,200

technology i mean

3929

02:48:11,349 --> 02:48:08,479

ufo stuff you know they have been

3930

02:48:11,990 --> 02:48:11,359

uh actually communicating with aliens

3931

02:48:13,590 --> 02:48:12,000

and stuff

3932

02:48:15,030 --> 02:48:13,600

and the thing is i wanted to be an

3933

02:48:16,950 --> 02:48:15,040

advisor

3934

02:48:18,630 --> 02:48:16,960

to them because i'm the one that sees i

3935

02:48:21,910 --> 02:48:18,640

mean corey good

3936

02:48:24,150 --> 02:48:21,920

and uh uh which is uh david wilcock

3937

02:48:25,670 --> 02:48:24,160

uh they can't see like i could see i'm

3938

02:48:28,309 --> 02:48:25,680

the one that sees so i'm

3939

02:48:32,309 --> 02:48:28,319

above their consciousness yeah i can

3940

02:48:35,990 --> 02:48:34,550

i'm at quantum consciousness now the

3941

02:48:37,349 --> 02:48:36,000

scientists talk about quantum

3942

02:48:40,389 --> 02:48:37,359

consciousness

3943

02:48:41,750 --> 02:48:40,399

but they never met one of us right but i

3944

02:48:45,190 --> 02:48:41,760

am at that level

3945

02:48:45,990 --> 02:48:45,200

right yeah so i want to do a show with

3946

02:48:47,830 --> 02:48:46,000

you i mean

3947

02:48:49,590 --> 02:48:47,840

you know who to get in touch with get in

3948

02:48:51,510 --> 02:48:49,600

touch with eric or whatever and

3949

02:48:52,870 --> 02:48:51,520

i don't love to do a show because i know

3950

02:48:55,349 --> 02:48:52,880

a lot of stuff man

3951

02:48:59,190 --> 02:48:55,359

well we just did one right now neil and

3952

02:49:02,070 --> 02:48:59,200

thank you for calling in man

3953

02:49:04,389 --> 02:49:02,080

yeah all right and yeah you too i mean

3954

02:49:10,230 --> 02:49:04,399

be safe out there in the open road neil

3955

02:49:14,070 --> 02:49:12,070

yeah but i think we need to do a show

3956

02:49:17,990 --> 02:49:14,080

because there's so much

3957

02:49:21,750 --> 02:49:18,000

they've got good look the mar um

3958

02:49:24,550 --> 02:49:21,760

the moon is a war planet okay we have

3959

02:49:25,670 --> 02:49:24,560

we they're harvesting the earth the

3960

02:49:28,070 --> 02:49:25,680

spirits on earth

3961

02:49:28,710 --> 02:49:28,080

they're stealing our women uh they're

3962

02:49:31,429 --> 02:49:28,720

stealing

3963

02:49:33,269 --> 02:49:31,439

you know a lot more than that i mean

3964

02:49:35,190 --> 02:49:33,279

it's pretty much like hell

3965

02:49:36,469 --> 02:49:35,200

right we're living in hell right now

3966

02:49:40,230 --> 02:49:36,479

right

3967

02:49:41,750 --> 02:49:40,240

should talk about that

3968

02:49:43,670 --> 02:49:41,760

but uh be safe out there it's

3969

02:49:47,110 --> 02:49:43,680

treacherous i gotta get to these other

3970

02:49:50,150 --> 02:49:47,120

calls neil it's good to hear your voice

3971

02:49:52,870 --> 02:49:50,160

yeah take it easy dude you too neil

3972

02:49:53,990 --> 02:49:52,880

and uh that's uh that's pretty

3973

02:49:56,790 --> 02:49:54,000

interesting and i gotta

3974

02:49:58,309 --> 02:49:56,800

say i got my multipass right here got my

3975

02:50:04,630 --> 02:49:58,319

multipass

3976  
02:50:06,150 --> 02:50:04,640  
um wow that's kind of weird weren't we

3977  
02:50:09,030 --> 02:50:06,160  
just talking about

3978  
02:50:09,590 --> 02:50:09,040  
neil earlier tonight somebody tweeted

3979  
02:50:12,230 --> 02:50:09,600  
out

3980  
02:50:13,269 --> 02:50:12,240  
or something and uh and then that

3981  
02:50:14,230 --> 02:50:13,279  
happened that's where that's the

3982  
02:50:17,429 --> 02:50:14,240  
universe

3983  
02:50:20,469 --> 02:50:17,439  
see neil's got powers neil's got power

3984  
02:50:22,550 --> 02:50:20,479  
something said you need to call fade to

3985  
02:50:25,269 --> 02:50:22,560  
black and it happened hi you're live on

3986  
02:50:27,750 --> 02:50:25,279  
fade to black who's calling

3987  
02:50:29,110 --> 02:50:27,760  
hi jimmy this is kay calling from

3988  
02:50:32,309 --> 02:50:29,120

detroit michigan

3989

02:50:34,830 --> 02:50:32,319

how are you kay what's going on i'm i'm

3990

02:50:37,910 --> 02:50:34,840

good well i got booted out

3991

02:50:39,910 --> 02:50:37,920

twice i called back twice and

3992

02:50:42,469 --> 02:50:39,920

and thank you for taking my call this

3993

02:50:43,830 --> 02:50:42,479

time yeah right on you still celebrating

3994

02:50:46,550 --> 02:50:43,840

your birthday probably

3995

02:50:48,309 --> 02:50:46,560

you know i am you know that stuff just

3996

02:50:50,630 --> 02:50:48,319

happens

3997

02:50:53,750 --> 02:50:50,640

i just celebrate it from one year to the

3998

02:51:00,550 --> 02:50:57,030

so what's going on what's going on okay

3999

02:51:02,309 --> 02:51:00,560

well your first caller brought up um

4000

02:51:04,230 --> 02:51:02,319

the reason why i was calling tonight

4001  
02:51:05,269 --> 02:51:04,240  
about the bird that you had in your

4002  
02:51:08,389 --> 02:51:05,279  
backyard

4003  
02:51:11,990 --> 02:51:08,399  
yep and um this isn't about a

4004  
02:51:12,550 --> 02:51:12,000  
flying turkey but um there's birds that

4005  
02:51:15,670 --> 02:51:12,560  
don't

4006  
02:51:18,870 --> 02:51:15,680  
have a digestive system right

4007  
02:51:19,590 --> 02:51:18,880  
and if they take an alka-seltzer they

4008  
02:51:22,309 --> 02:51:19,600  
blow up

4009  
02:51:23,590 --> 02:51:22,319  
yeah i know i by you know there's a

4010  
02:51:26,630 --> 02:51:23,600  
there's a few things

4011  
02:51:29,750 --> 02:51:26,640  
a few animals out there you know uh

4012  
02:51:33,429 --> 02:51:29,760  
that a lot of them you know humans we

4013  
02:51:34,309 --> 02:51:33,439

burp right so right you know and i get

4014

02:51:37,349 --> 02:51:34,319

that part of it

4015

02:51:41,269 --> 02:51:37,359

um i'm not so

4016

02:51:43,750 --> 02:51:41,279

sure because i thought about that um

4017

02:51:45,349 --> 02:51:43,760

years ago when it went down because i've

4018

02:51:46,630 --> 02:51:45,359

heard those stories since i was a kid

4019

02:51:49,990 --> 02:51:46,640

too as well

4020

02:51:53,750 --> 02:51:50,000

um but um i'm not i i don't

4021

02:51:57,030 --> 02:51:53,760

think that that's what this was

4022

02:51:57,429 --> 02:51:57,040

it it it there's something else i don't

4023

02:51:59,750 --> 02:51:57,439

know

4024

02:52:00,950 --> 02:51:59,760

see this is the thing it's a head

4025

02:52:04,389 --> 02:52:00,960

scratcher

4026  
02:52:08,710 --> 02:52:04,399  
i what i don't understand

4027  
02:52:13,590 --> 02:52:08,720  
is the the bloody

4028  
02:52:18,070 --> 02:52:13,600  
feathers that were everywhere

4029  
02:52:19,910 --> 02:52:18,080  
okay it it looked i i i it looked like

4030  
02:52:23,030 --> 02:52:19,920  
it looked like somebody pulled the

4031  
02:52:29,190 --> 02:52:26,630  
in the yard like d d feathered

4032  
02:52:30,469 --> 02:52:29,200  
i i you know i don't know i don't know

4033  
02:52:32,550 --> 02:52:30,479  
how to explain it

4034  
02:52:33,670 --> 02:52:32,560  
it was it was just a crazy thing to see

4035  
02:52:36,550 --> 02:52:33,680  
it was a crazy thing

4036  
02:52:37,269 --> 02:52:36,560  
well still had scratcher for me too and

4037  
02:52:39,429 --> 02:52:37,279  
um

4038  
02:52:41,190 --> 02:52:39,439

i had another quick story this is a

4039

02:52:44,710 --> 02:52:41,200

campfire story

4040

02:52:45,830 --> 02:52:44,720

that um i called back in october and i

4041

02:52:49,190 --> 02:52:45,840

had some

4042

02:52:50,630 --> 02:52:49,200

native american wall hangings that kept

4043

02:52:53,030 --> 02:52:50,640

falling off my wall

4044

02:52:54,550 --> 02:52:53,040

right and and i didn't know why they

4045

02:52:56,070 --> 02:52:54,560

were and i kept hanging them up and they

4046

02:52:59,590 --> 02:52:56,080

kept falling down it happened

4047

02:53:02,469 --> 02:52:59,600

three times and then the next day um

4048

02:53:04,550 --> 02:53:02,479

my best friend of 25 years she was

4049

02:53:08,870 --> 02:53:04,560

native american cherokee

4050

02:53:12,389 --> 02:53:08,880

had passed away connected

4051  
02:53:15,670 --> 02:53:12,399  
yeah so when i found that out i got

4052  
02:53:18,070 --> 02:53:15,680  
like shelves yeah

4053  
02:53:19,750 --> 02:53:18,080  
it was just not coincident i mean i

4054  
02:53:23,429 --> 02:53:19,760  
don't believe in coincidences

4055  
02:53:25,190 --> 02:53:23,439  
but um it was just that strange feeling

4056  
02:53:25,910 --> 02:53:25,200  
i was getting that night i was like why

4057  
02:53:27,750 --> 02:53:25,920  
do you think

4058  
02:53:29,349 --> 02:53:27,760  
why do these things keep falling off the

4059  
02:53:30,550 --> 02:53:29,359  
wall they're up with those little 3m

4060  
02:53:32,389 --> 02:53:30,560  
stickies

4061  
02:53:33,670 --> 02:53:32,399  
so i can put new ones up you know i

4062  
02:53:34,309 --> 02:53:33,680  
figured well maybe there's something

4063  
02:53:35,830 --> 02:53:34,319

wrong with

4064

02:53:37,910 --> 02:53:35,840

because they've been up for years and

4065

02:53:38,230 --> 02:53:37,920

all of a sudden boom boom boom they came

4066

02:53:41,590 --> 02:53:38,240

down

4067

02:53:42,950 --> 02:53:41,600

three times i'm like okay

4068

02:53:44,950 --> 02:53:42,960

you're staying down for the night i'm

4069

02:53:48,389 --> 02:53:44,960

not putting you back up because

4070

02:53:52,469 --> 02:53:51,110

but then the next day the daughter had

4071

02:53:55,269 --> 02:53:52,479

contacted me and

4072

02:53:56,389 --> 02:53:55,279

and told me that her mother which was my

4073

02:53:59,670 --> 02:53:56,399

best friend had

4074

02:54:03,110 --> 02:53:59,680

passed in the night and um

4075

02:54:03,750 --> 02:54:03,120

i don't know i just that was my campfire

4076

02:54:07,269 --> 02:54:03,760

story

4077

02:54:09,830 --> 02:54:07,279

wow wow i i uh

4078

02:54:11,429 --> 02:54:09,840

i i keep going back to this k i go back

4079

02:54:12,710 --> 02:54:11,439

to it over and over again the universe

4080

02:54:19,590 --> 02:54:12,720

is connected

4081

02:54:22,309 --> 02:54:19,600

you cannot um anybody that wants to go

4082

02:54:23,670 --> 02:54:22,319

and say oh come on man you know what

4083

02:54:27,030 --> 02:54:23,680

they don't get it

4084

02:54:30,710 --> 02:54:27,040

connected i didn't

4085

02:54:35,030 --> 02:54:30,720

uh i didn't really absorb a lot of this

4086

02:54:38,070 --> 02:54:35,040

until i was in my early 20s

4087

02:54:40,469 --> 02:54:38,080

right but as i started to just recognize

4088

02:54:41,510 --> 02:54:40,479

things and you you just pick up on it

4089

02:54:42,790 --> 02:54:41,520

and you just realize

4090

02:54:45,190 --> 02:54:42,800

everything is connected everything

4091

02:54:48,790 --> 02:54:45,200

happens for a reason everything

4092

02:54:51,510 --> 02:54:48,800

everything all the time some people

4093

02:54:53,910 --> 02:54:51,520

can pick up on that energy and and

4094

02:54:57,030 --> 02:54:53,920

understand it and some people

4095

02:54:58,870 --> 02:54:57,040

you you just can't explain it to them

4096

02:55:00,550 --> 02:54:58,880

and they just don't get it so you just

4097

02:55:03,110 --> 02:55:00,560

have to go on to them

4098

02:55:04,870 --> 02:55:03,120

you know to the next realm because

4099

02:55:06,389 --> 02:55:04,880

there's people that i can talk to and

4100

02:55:07,030 --> 02:55:06,399

they're they're just like you're crazy

4101  
02:55:12,870 --> 02:55:07,040  
or

4102  
02:55:14,630 --> 02:55:12,880  
is

4103  
02:55:15,990 --> 02:55:14,640  
and it just goes on and on until you

4104  
02:55:17,830 --> 02:55:16,000  
find somebody who's like oh wow

4105  
02:55:19,429 --> 02:55:17,840  
you know that happened to me or yeah i

4106  
02:55:21,349 --> 02:55:19,439  
get it and um

4107  
02:55:23,110 --> 02:55:21,359  
then you have a connection you know but

4108  
02:55:25,910 --> 02:55:23,120  
if you don't get that connection it's

4109  
02:55:26,790 --> 02:55:25,920  
you feel really distant and really the

4110  
02:55:30,150 --> 02:55:26,800  
universe is

4111  
02:55:33,349 --> 02:55:30,160  
webbed really tight that's it that's

4112  
02:55:33,830 --> 02:55:33,359  
it and as soon as you accept that and

4113  
02:55:40,309 --> 02:55:33,840

it's

4114

02:55:43,750 --> 02:55:40,319

just give in quit fighting it right

4115

02:55:44,230 --> 02:55:43,760

just quit fighting it and ride the wave

4116

02:55:46,550 --> 02:55:44,240

right

4117

02:55:48,950 --> 02:55:46,560

just just that's it okay enjoy your

4118

02:55:51,349 --> 02:55:48,960

weekend thank you so much

4119

02:55:52,630 --> 02:55:51,359

okay you do good hearing from you jenny

4120

02:55:54,950 --> 02:55:52,640

jimmy take care

4121

02:55:56,870 --> 02:55:54,960

it's time to fade to black hay it's got

4122

02:55:58,870 --> 02:55:56,880

to be their birthday celebration all

4123

02:56:00,550 --> 02:55:58,880

right have a good night yeah you too

4124

02:56:01,990 --> 02:56:00,560

it's a great phone call right there k

4125

02:56:05,990 --> 02:56:02,000

out of detroit

4126  
02:56:09,349 --> 02:56:06,000  
and uh eventually

4127  
02:56:10,550 --> 02:56:09,359  
you have to give in that's all you got

4128  
02:56:13,910 --> 02:56:10,560  
to do just give in

4129  
02:56:17,349 --> 02:56:13,920  
give in give in tap out tap

4130  
02:56:19,030 --> 02:56:17,359  
out stay on the phones how you're live

4131  
02:56:21,030 --> 02:56:19,040  
i'm fade to black last call of the night

4132  
02:56:24,070 --> 02:56:21,040  
who's calling

4133  
02:56:24,950 --> 02:56:24,080  
hey jimmy this is terry from uh puritan

4134  
02:56:30,309 --> 02:56:24,960  
oregon

4135  
02:56:32,790 --> 02:56:30,319  
sheridan at terry

4136  
02:56:33,590 --> 02:56:32,800  
just outside mcmanzo i own the old trent

4137  
02:56:37,190 --> 02:56:33,600  
place

4138  
02:56:39,349 --> 02:56:37,200

oh you do yeah wow

4139

02:56:40,870 --> 02:56:39,359

wow what's on your mind today i've only

4140

02:56:41,429 --> 02:56:40,880

got a couple of minutes before the end

4141

02:56:43,349 --> 02:56:41,439

of the show

4142

02:56:46,469 --> 02:56:43,359

what's on your mind tonight terry wilson

4143

02:56:48,469 --> 02:56:46,479

papers yeah wilson papers are all common

4144

02:56:49,750 --> 02:56:48,479

yes you know reading all those things i

4145

02:56:53,110 --> 02:56:49,760

swear to god you mean

4146

02:56:55,269 --> 02:56:53,120

they read like a script uh

4147

02:56:57,110 --> 02:56:55,279

that has been what's your feelings about

4148

02:57:01,030 --> 02:56:57,120

well um

4149

02:57:01,590 --> 02:57:01,040

my opinion doesn't matter okay i've read

4150

02:57:03,670 --> 02:57:01,600

it

4151  
02:57:05,429 --> 02:57:03,680  
i've read those pay i've done so many

4152  
02:57:09,110 --> 02:57:05,439  
shows i've gone back

4153  
02:57:11,990 --> 02:57:09,120  
it's it's on my desktop uh i click

4154  
02:57:12,950 --> 02:57:12,000  
them open from time to time just to go

4155  
02:57:17,349 --> 02:57:12,960  
and do a quick

4156  
02:57:20,950 --> 02:57:17,359  
review um uh

4157  
02:57:23,190 --> 02:57:20,960  
it's growing up in the military family

4158  
02:57:25,030 --> 02:57:23,200  
and knowing the kind of guy that admiral

4159  
02:57:27,510 --> 02:57:25,040  
wilson was

4160  
02:57:28,710 --> 02:57:27,520  
i just can't see him throwing away

4161  
02:57:31,269 --> 02:57:28,720  
everything that he

4162  
02:57:33,429 --> 02:57:31,279  
held dear to his heart for years to hop

4163  
02:57:36,870 --> 02:57:33,439

in the back of a car

4164

02:57:38,710 --> 02:57:36,880

in las vegas basically being transported

4165

02:57:39,830 --> 02:57:38,720

by navy guys when he wasn't in the navy

4166

02:57:42,150 --> 02:57:39,840

anymore

4167

02:57:44,630 --> 02:57:42,160

that didn't make any sense oh that

4168

02:57:47,670 --> 02:57:44,640

because at that time he was retired

4169

02:57:51,030 --> 02:57:47,680

right um

4170

02:57:54,950 --> 02:57:51,040

no or he was between he was between gigs

4171

02:57:58,070 --> 02:57:54,960

i think is yeah yeah he's between gigs

4172

02:58:01,110 --> 02:57:58,080

well my my take

4173

02:58:04,230 --> 02:58:01,120

is um

4174

02:58:05,990 --> 02:58:04,240

i would have thought

4175

02:58:08,070 --> 02:58:06,000

that now he's already come out on the

4176  
02:58:11,269 --> 02:58:08,080  
record and said it never happened

4177  
02:58:14,710 --> 02:58:11,279  
okay so yeah davis um

4178  
02:58:17,830 --> 02:58:14,720  
uh or wilson eric david

4179  
02:58:19,750 --> 02:58:17,840  
mitchell about it i have have i talked

4180  
02:58:24,389 --> 02:58:19,760  
to who

4181  
02:58:27,510 --> 02:58:26,630  
uh no i've never talked to him about it

4182  
02:58:29,510 --> 02:58:27,520  
but

4183  
02:58:34,389 --> 02:58:29,520  
um edgar mitchell's no longer with us

4184  
02:58:40,790 --> 02:58:37,429  
but the other part is uh

4185  
02:58:43,349 --> 02:58:40,800  
dr eric davis and having him

4186  
02:58:44,309 --> 02:58:43,359  
come out and say okay this absolutely

4187  
02:58:47,269 --> 02:58:44,319  
happened this is

4188  
02:58:48,630 --> 02:58:47,279

it here's my stuff this is when i was in

4189

02:58:52,630 --> 02:58:48,640

las vegas

4190

02:58:54,710 --> 02:58:52,640

um uh and and some documentation to back

4191

02:58:57,750 --> 02:58:54,720

up his part of the story

4192

02:59:00,870 --> 02:58:57,760

um i have always looked at the documents

4193

02:59:02,630 --> 02:59:00,880

or segments of it um and

4194

02:59:04,630 --> 02:59:02,640

and richard dolan has done a lot of

4195

02:59:07,030 --> 02:59:04,640

research on there's some things

4196

02:59:08,309 --> 02:59:07,040

that are mentioned in there yeah that

4197

02:59:13,429 --> 02:59:08,319

are spot-on

4198

02:59:17,670 --> 02:59:13,439

there's other parts of it where

4199

02:59:20,950 --> 02:59:17,680

it seems a little too perfect

4200

02:59:23,830 --> 02:59:20,960

you know it seems too perfect but

4201

02:59:26,309 --> 02:59:23,840

uh eric davis has got to come out and

4202

02:59:28,870 --> 02:59:26,319

he's got to speak on the record about it

4203

02:59:30,469 --> 02:59:28,880

um he's got to authenticate it he's got

4204

02:59:33,510 --> 02:59:30,479

to say that yes this is a

4205

02:59:36,389 --> 02:59:33,520

he hasn't said that it isn't but we need

4206

02:59:39,349 --> 02:59:36,399

that part of it too as well

4207

02:59:41,349 --> 02:59:39,359

i've actually emailed dr davis and uh i

4208

02:59:42,230 --> 02:59:41,359

get the red back but i never get any

4209

02:59:45,990 --> 02:59:42,240

response

4210

02:59:46,790 --> 02:59:46,000

yeah yeah yeah um maybe one day we'll

4211

02:59:48,710 --> 02:59:46,800

find out

4212

02:59:50,150 --> 02:59:48,720

and and he'll go on the record i think

4213

02:59:53,190 --> 02:59:50,160

that right now

4214

02:59:54,870 --> 02:59:53,200

um uh and i'm not going to speak for him

4215

02:59:57,670 --> 02:59:54,880

but i think his excuse

4216

02:59:59,190 --> 02:59:57,680

now is that he works for aerospace

4217

03:00:02,870 --> 02:59:59,200

corporation

4218

03:00:04,309 --> 03:00:02,880

and that is what he is doing now

4219

03:00:05,910 --> 03:00:04,319

i don't think he wants to talk about

4220

03:00:09,269 --> 03:00:05,920

ufos anymore

4221

03:00:10,630 --> 03:00:09,279

so um until that ends and i'm at the end

4222

03:00:12,710 --> 03:00:10,640

of the show terry

4223

03:00:15,349 --> 03:00:12,720

i want to thank you for the phone call

4224

03:00:18,389 --> 03:00:15,359

um and one day we will find out

4225

03:00:21,510 --> 03:00:18,399

if the wilson documents are uh

4226  
03:00:22,309 --> 03:00:21,520  
accurate and we can get more information

4227  
03:00:25,910 --> 03:00:22,319  
out of uh

4228  
03:00:28,630 --> 03:00:25,920  
eric davis thanks for everything you do

4229  
03:00:29,269 --> 03:00:28,640  
yeah thank you terry and have a great

4230  
03:00:32,630 --> 03:00:29,279  
safe

4231  
03:00:35,990 --> 03:00:32,640  
weekend and with that

4232  
03:00:38,950 --> 03:00:36,000  
that wraps another thursday night

4233  
03:00:40,550 --> 03:00:38,960  
here on fade to black uh all the callers

4234  
03:00:43,750 --> 03:00:40,560  
tonight everything was great

4235  
03:00:44,309 --> 03:00:43,760  
fantastic perfect night and now it's

4236  
03:00:46,950 --> 03:00:44,319  
time

4237  
03:00:48,790 --> 03:00:46,960  
for tacos bay to black's executive

4238  
03:00:50,469 --> 03:00:48,800

producer is rita kamarian

4239

03:00:51,990 --> 03:00:50,479

show it's produced by mj palm renee

4240

03:00:54,469 --> 03:00:52,000

dennis and kevin

4241

03:00:55,030 --> 03:00:54,479

announcers are steve harder gene vettel

4242

03:00:57,750 --> 03:00:55,040

mark d

4243

03:00:58,630 --> 03:00:57,760

kovach webmaster is drew the geek music

4244

03:01:01,990 --> 03:00:58,640

doug aldrich

4245

03:01:03,990 --> 03:01:02,000

intro spaceboy spaceboymusic.com faded

4246

03:01:05,030 --> 03:01:04,000

black is produced by kjcr for the game

4247

03:01:08,150 --> 03:01:05,040

changer network

4248

03:01:10,550 --> 03:01:08,160

syndication is k g r a the planet

4249

03:01:11,990 --> 03:01:10,560

this broadcast owned a copyrighted 2021

4250

03:01:12,870 --> 03:01:12,000

by fade to black in the game changer

4251  
03:01:14,710 --> 03:01:12,880  
network inc

4252  
03:01:16,230 --> 03:01:14,720  
it cannot be re-broadcast downloaded

4253  
03:01:16,950 --> 03:01:16,240  
copied or used anywhere in the known

4254  
03:01:18,550 --> 03:01:16,960  
universe

4255  
03:01:20,070 --> 03:01:18,560  
without written permission from fade to

4256  
03:01:22,469 --> 03:01:20,080  
black of the game changing network i'm

4257  
03:01:24,710 --> 03:01:22,479  
your host jimmy church

4258  
03:01:25,510 --> 03:01:24,720  
we'll see everybody on monday i want you

4259  
03:01:28,630 --> 03:01:25,520  
to have a great

4260  
03:01:34,990 --> 03:01:28,640  
safe fun amazing weekend

4261  
03:01:43,550 --> 03:01:35,000  
and now it is time to fade the black

4262  
03:01:46,210 --> 03:01:43,560  
[Music]

4263  
03:02:05,300 --> 03:01:46,220

[Applause]